

MGMŽ-P P U C D R G N N G M " N M U < " W C M " N

R c o w m m e n g " © p k x g t u k v g u k
U q u { c n " D k n k o n g t " G p u v k v Ñ u Ñ
[Ñ m u g m " N k u c p u " V g | k
V Ñ t m " F k n k " x g " G f g d k { c v , " C p c d k n k
H a l k B k n k o k " D k n k o " F c n ,

J c n k o g " t g o " " \ V G M G

F c p , F q p 0 H a l k B k n k o k M C J X G E Q S A R W

Haziran-2022

F G P \ N

“ PU ” \

O g m ; p d k t t g { k p " c p n c o " { Å m n g f k k . " v q r n w o u
 m ã n v ã t ã " ã t g v v k k . " { c c v v , , " x g " c m v c t f , ,
 g f k p o k " d k k e n t l e m k p t u c p f i c t 0 v c t c g e n e l p o l a r a k p e " k k p k p c f " g g " f
 d c t , f p f , t " r g m " g m q m " k h g n " d g n n k " d k t " m k e n t l e r k g " u
 k ± k p f g " { c c { c p " k p u c p n c t , " m g p f k " m k l e o b u k k " l
 kimlik ve bellek yoluyla q t v c m " d k t " m k o n k m " q n w v w t o d a u , p ,
 v q r n c { c t c m " d k t g { n g t k p w t v 0 r D w " b ü g l d g r e n u g ' p d g m g
 a r c u , p f c " d k t " k n k m k " d w n w p o c m v æ g f m - t p " a x g g t " k p m k
 k n g x n g t k " q t v c { c " ± , m C o c g n t v k e n f e , n t , 0 " " O p g m i m q i m q n t q , i p
 William R. Bascom ø w p ' h i n d k n i k u k " Å k t " Å p q g w k p k p ç ' k q n g x n v
 g u c u " c n , p i n s a n - d i g h i o g m " k n k m k u k " W c a n ± , k m k c ' p k c p
 ± c n , , n c e c m v , t 0

N k u c p u " ¾ t g p e k n k k o f g p " d w i Å p g " f g m " c m
 { ¾ p n g p f k t k e k . " ¾ t g v k e k . " v g x k m " g f k e k " v c x
 d c m , " c ± , o c " { g p k " d k t " d q { w v " m e | c p f , t c p . " g
 Dr. O w u v c h c " C T U N C P " x g " F q ± 0 " F s o n u z " v O g g j g o n g n v Å " t U " w g t f w g t

D w " v g | k p " g m k n n g p o g u k " x g " d g n k t n k " d k t "
 d g p k Å m ã d k t " u c d , t n c m q { ¾ p f i n c g " p f f k u t v g p . k ' p j k k " ± g ' u d k k t i
 f c p , o o p F q q 0 ç F t 0 " J c d k S A R I M G c g X G e m Å t ã W " d q t ± "

[c c o , o , p " j g t " c c o c u , p f c " q n f w w " i k d k " v
 q n c p . " d g p k " j g f g h n g t k o " f q t w n v w u w p f c " e g u c
 c p p g o " " \ | V e G m G ' ø f g u w r d k o k p . " f g t n g o g " c c o c u , p
 v e e c p , " i ¾ p Å f i f g p g f g p " W c m " j c n m , p c " u q p u w | "

J c n k o g " t g o " " \

Haziran 2022

“ \ G V

OGMŽ-P P U ODFG NNGM" N M U < "W CM" N " " T

“ \ VGMG . " J c n k o g " t g o

[ã m Lisans Tezi

V ã t m " F k n k " x g " G f g d k { c v , " C D F

Halk Bilimi R t q i t c o ,

V g | " [¾ p g v k d k u k d ğ F M € 0 X E E 0 Q N W " U C T K

Haziran 2022, XI+162

D k t " m g p v v g " { d e n t , s a d e q e f i l e n t i k a n e t d i p e n ' , f i z i k s e l b i r
d e t , p e m e { p g " k | n e o e p f e " d g n n g m v g " { g t " g f k p g p '
o g m - p O g m - 0 p p u D e g n n g m " n k m k u k < " W c n i n ' s a n v e k " " t p
d g n n g m . " o g m " ã | m t k p f g p " f g g t n W g p c f n k ' t k m l o k O g k
k n k n u g k ' u , p , t . n e c p n f i d a t o g m o p n e t t p " d g n n g m v g m k " k |
kent sakinlerinin belleklerine x g " d g n n g m n g t k p f g " d w n w p c p " c
d e x w t t u r . B w w d e n e o f e " 6 7 " m e { p e m " m k k " k n g " i ¾
m k k h g W k e m " x g " W c m o v e m l k ' p l o g g ' n - i p ã n e n t ã d ğ p l o ' r e g u
i ¾ u v g t k n o k v k t 0 " Y e n , ± e a p , p e ã I p t m q p w d ¾ n ã e
x g " ± e n , o e " c n e p , p , p " m e r u c o d e " ± e m v , c b e n e p ,
k a v r e o u e n " x g " m w t e l o a n e n p ' e g t v e g t x ğ ' u M e ' b e l l e k , b e l l e k n " ± g t
v ã t n g t k . " e p , o u e o t d k . " " k e n p g , " o k u n e i o k e n ' k d ' ã d t l a n g i n k ' m g e t x ' t x
j e v , t n e o e " h k i ã t n g t k " k n g h o l m e v p b o n e n ' t e g t ± g n
n g x u g n " J e n m " D k n k o k e ç M y t o k i n q i d p k ' p ã d e g t e s p i p o k v
edilen o g m - p n e t , m e v e p r e n d k n | m e c i { ¾ p | c m g ' o n ' k x g k ' n g t f g p " c r
g f k p k n g p " d w n i w e c h e p g p ± g x g k l a g f g ' ã | g t k p f g p "
d g n n g m " o g m - p n d t g , n ' n k g m e n g g n t g f p g o ' k d w n k v t p 0 e p " o g m - p n e
k n g o x m f g w t k w " { q t w o n e p d U c q { p e v ' ± ± ' a m n , , u o , , m o f ' e k ' p k u t g 0 ' N v e t
belleklerdeki x e t " g f k n o g " d k ± k o n g t k " e ± , m n e p e t e m " ±

Anahtar Kelimeler: W c m . " D g n n g m . " C p , o u e o e . " O g m - p . "

ABSTRACT

PLACE-HUMAN-OG O Q T [" T G N C V Q P < " V J G " **ETQK** " **DEGWUCI**

" \ V G M G . " J c n k o g " t g o

Master Thesis

Turkish Language and Literature Department

Folklore Programme

Adviser of Thesis: Assoc. Prof. Dr. J c d k d g " M C J X G E Q N W " U C T I

June 2022, XI+162

For those who live in a city, that city is not only a physical shelter, but also a social and cultural space that takes a place in memory. In the study named **Place-Human-Memory Relationship: The Case of h " W c m "**; **Ruman** **land e g** memory were evaluated through the concept of place. The study is limited to the e g p v t c n " f k u v t k e v " q h r ' t **Examine the Kares of the places** v w f { . " in memory, the memories of the city residents and the functions of the places in their memories were consulted. In this context, 45 resource persons were interviewed. Care was taken to ensure that the interviewees had strong e q o o w p k e c v k q p " y k v j " v j g " r n c e g u " k p " W c m " c p the study, the subject, purpose, method and scope of the study area are explained. In the first chapter, the conceptual and theoretical framework of not working is discussed. In the conceptual framework, information about memory, types of memory, reminiscence, reminiscence types are given; The concept of memory is associated with the figures of remembering and the concept of space. In the theoretical framework, the Functional Folklore Theory has been examined. In the second part of the study, the analysis of the determined spaces; The memory r n c e g u " q h " W c m " y g **the glâtağ obtained with in the framework** i j " of the information obtained from the source persons and the findings obtained by observation. It has been tried to interpret what kind of functions the places in the memories have for people. In the conclusion part, the study was concluded by g z r n c k p k p i " v j g " y c { u " k p " y j k e j " W c m " y c u " e t

Keywords: W ak, Memory, Reminiscence, Place, Human

¥ PFGM NGT

“ PU ” \ i
 “ \ G.V..... ii
 ABSTRACT..... iii
 ¥ PFGM...N.G.T..... iv
 VCDNQNCT " XG " ITCH ..MNG.T.."F.....\.....P..... viii
 HQVQ TCH ".F.....\.....P..... ix
 MKUCNOCNCT ".F.....\.....P..... xi

I T

3 0 c" mē, o c p , ,p.."M.q.p.w.u.w..... 2
 4 0 " ¥ c n , o.c.p.,p.."C.o.c.e.,..... 3
 5 0 " ¥ c n ,.....o.c.."C.n.c.p.,..... 3
 5 0 3 0 " Wp kc pm""C.fn.,..... 3
 5 0 4 0 " W c m " n.k.p.k.p."E.q.....t.c.h.{c.u.,..... 5
 5 0 5 0 " W c m " ..n.k.p.k.p."V.c.t.k.j.±.g.u.k..... 5
 3.6 0 " W c m " n k p k.p."G.m.q.p.q.o.k.m."[.c.r.,u.,..... 6
 5 0 7 0 " W c m ".....n.k.p.k.p."P.Ã.h.w.u.w..... 8
 6 0 " ¥ c n , o.c.p.,p.." [¾.p.v.g.o.k..... 9

D T PE " D " N©O

MCXTCOUCN " XG " MWTCOUCN " ¥GT¥GXG

3 0 3 0 " M c x t c.o.u.c.n.."¥.g.t.±.g.x.g..... 11
 1.1.1.Bellek..... 11
 3 0 3 0 3 0 p 0 V D p n n g ."k.g."[.c.r.,u.,..... 11
 3 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 " D.g.n.n.g.m."V.Ã.t.n.g.t.k..... 12
 3 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 3 0.M.k.....k.u.g.n."D.g.n.n.g.m..... 13
 1.1.1.2.2. Toplumsal Bellek..... 14
 3 0 3 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 MÃ.n.v.Ã.t.g.n."D.g.n.n.g.m..... 16
 3 0 3 0 4 0 " C p , o u c o c ".x.g."C.p.,o.u.c.o.c."V.Ã.t.n.g.t.k. 18
 3 0 3 0 4 0 3 0.C.p.,o.u.c.o.c..... 18
 1.1.2.2.1. Bk t g { u g n ".C.p.,o.u.c.o.c..... 19
 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 4 0 " V q.r.n.w.o.u.c.n."C.p.,o.u.c.o.c..... 20
 3 0 3 0 4 0 4 0 5 0 MÃ.n.v.Ã.t.g.n."C.p.,o.u.c.o.c..... 20
 3 0 3 0 5 0 " D g n n g k p " J c v ,.t.n.c.o.c."*.C.p.,o.u.c.o.c. 20" H k i Ã t n
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 " O g m ¬ p u c.n."J.c.v.,t.n.c.o.c."H.k.i.Ã.t.n.g.t.k.....
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 3 0 ".O.g.m.¬.p.u.c.n."C.n.i.,..... 21
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 4 0 ".O.g.m.¬.p.u.c.n."o.i.g..... 22
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 5 0 " O.g.m.¬.p.u.c.n."C.k.f.k.{g.v..... 23
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 6 0 D g n n.g.m."x.g."O.g.m.¬.p."n.k.....m.k.u. R3
 3 0 3 0 5 0 3 0 7 0 " D g n n g.m."x.g."[.g.t."C.f.n.c.t.,..... 25k m k u k

3 0 " 4 0 " M w t c o u c n " ¥ g t ± g x.g.<".....n.g.x.u.g.n." 17c n m d k n

M PIE" N'© O

W CMøKP" OGMŽPUCN" DGNNG

4 0 3 0 " F k p...".O.g.m.∇.p.n.c.t.....	32
2.1.1. Camiler.....	32
4 0 3 0 3 0 3 0 " C.n.k."C....c."E.c.o.k.....	33
2.1.1.2. Burma Cami.....	34
4 0 3 0 3 0 5 0 " ¥.c.m.c.n.q.. ."E.c.o.k.....	35
4 0 3 0 3 0 6 0 " J c.e.,..." \.g.{.d.g.m."E.c.o.k.....	36
2.1.1.5. Kareler Cami.....	36
2.1.1.8 0 " M , t , m " O.k.p.c.t.g."O.g.u.e.k.f.k.....	37
4 0 3 0 3 0 9 0 " M.w.t....w.p.n.w."E.c.o.k.....	39
2.1.1.8. Ulu Cami.....	41
4 0 3 0 4 0 3 0 " V.Ã.t.....	43
4 0 3 0 4 0 3 0 " C n c Ã ø.f.f.k.p."W.....c.m.k."V.Ã.t.d.g.u.k....	44
2.1.2.2. Arap Sultan Dede.....	46
4 0 3 0 4 0 5 0 " D w n .f.w.m."F.g.f.g."V.Ã.t.d.g.u.k.....	47
4 0 3 0 4 0 6 0 " E g o k n g " U w n v c p " V.Ã.t.d.g.u.k.l."J.c.49, " M g o c n	49
4 0 3 0 4 0 7 0 ¥ g e.g.n.k."M.c.t.c."O.w.t.c.v.....	50
4 0 3 0 4 0 8 0 " F g t Â p.k."C.n.k."F.g.f.g."V.Ã.t.d.g.u.k.....	51
4 0 3 0 4 0 9 0 " M c t c " F g.f.g."*U.c.t., "F.g.f.g.+ "V.Ã.t.đlg u k	51
4 0 3 0 4 0 : 0 " [¾.t.Ã."*.[.Ã.t.Ã.+ "F.g.f.g.....	52
4 0 4 0 " G k v.k.o."O.g.m.∇.p.n.c.t.,.....	53
4 0 4 0 3 0 " I c k " O w u.v.c.h.c."M.g.o.c.n.".....n.m.q.m.w.n.w.	54
4 0 4 0 4 0 " J c u c p."I.k.n.o.k.".....n.m.q.m.w.n.w.....	54
4 0 4 0 5 0 " J c n k v " \ k {.c."W....c.m.n.,.i.k.n."Q.t.v.c.q.m.55n w	55
4 0 4 0 6 0 " E w o j w t k { g v " n m¾.....t.g.v.k.o."Q.m.w.n.w.56* P w t " O g	56
4 0 4 0 7 0 " \ c.h.g.t.".....n.m.q.m.w.n.w.....	57
4 0 4 0 8 0 " W....c.m."I.c.n.m.g.x.k.....	57
4 0 5 0 " MÃ n v Ã t " x.g."U.r.q.t."O.g.m.∇.p.n.c.t.,.....	58
4 0 5 0 3 0 "O.Ã.. .g.n.g.t.....	58
4 0 5 0 3 0 3 0 " C v c v Ã t m " x g " G.v.p.q.i.t.c.h.{.c."O.Ã.. .g.u.k " * C v c	59
4 0 5 0 3 0 4 0 " ¥ g e g n k " M c t c."O.w.t.c.v.".....g.j.k.v."x.60" I c k " O	60
4 0 5 0 3 0 5 0 " G u m k."C.t.m.g.q.n.q.l.k."O.Ã.. .g.u.k.....	61
4 0 5 0 3 0 6 0 " M k Ń 'k Jo c".O.Ã.. .g.u.k.....	61
4 0 5 0 3 0 7 0 " W c m."C.t.m.g.q.n.q.l.k."O.Ã.. .g.u.k.....	63
4 0 5 0 3 0 8 0 W c m " M.g.p.v."V.c.t.k.j.k."O.Ã.. .g.u.k.....	64
4 0 5 0 3 0 9 0 " u n.c.o.q....n.w."MÃ.n.v.Ã.t."G.x.k.....	64
4 0 5 0 4 0 " I g n g p.g.m.u.g.n."W....c.m."G.x.n.g.t.k.....	68

2.4.6.1. Atapark.....	100
2.4.6.2. Huzur park	101
4 0 6 0 8 0 5 0 [. c .]	101
4 0 7 0 " " V k e . c . t . k " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t	102
2.5.1.1. Bedesten.....	102
4 0 7 0 3 0 4 0 " . F . g . x . g . n . k " . J . c . p . ,	102
4 0 7 0 3 0 5 0 " J . c . e . , " . I . g . f . k . m " . J . c . p . ,	102
2.7 0 3 0 6 0 " R c c " J c p , " * V . k . t . k . v . q n . w . l . F . Ñ . n . i . g	104
4 0 7 0 3 0 7 0 " . R . g . m . o . g . . j . c . p . ,	105
2.5.1.6. Pazar yerleri	105
4 0 7 0 3 0 8 0 3 0 " . M . c . r . c . n . , " . R . c . . j . c . t . ,	106
4 0 7 0 3 0 8 0 4 0 " . O . g . p . f . g " . R . c . . j . c . t . ,	108
4 0 7 0 3 0 8 0 5 0 " . U . c . n . , " . R . c . . j . c . t . ,	109
4 0 7 0 3 0 9 0 " U c . p . c . { . k " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t . ,	110
4 0 7 0 3 0 9 0 3 0 " F g t k " © t . g . v . k . o " . O . g . m . n . p . , < " . V . c l d c m j c p g	111
4 0 7 0 3 0 9 0 4 0 " P w t k " g . m . g . t . " W c . m . " g . m . g . t . " H B c d t k m c u	113
4 0 8 0 " M w v n c . o . c . " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t . ,	114
2.6.3 0 D c { t c o " M w v n . c . o . c . " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t . ,	115
4 0 8 0 3 0 3 0 " 3 " G { n Ñ n " M w v n c o c n c t , " . * . W c . m l 0 5 , p " F Ñ o	115
4 0 8 0 3 0 4 0 O k . n . n . , " . D . c . { . t . c . o . n . c . t	116
4 0 8 0 4 0 " J , f , O t g g m n n p g n . c . t . M . w . v . n . c . o . c	117
4 0 8 0 5 0 " [c O g o n w t p " n F c w t c , u . ,	120
U Q P W . ¥	121
MC [P C M . ¥ . C	132
EKLER.....	141
Ek-1.....	141
MC [P C M " M N . G . T	141
Ek-2.....	143
H Q V Q T C H . N . C . T	143
F k p , " O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t	143
G k v k o " O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t . ,	147
M Ñ n v Ñ t ç x ğ O g . m . n . p . n . c . t . ,	148
M c o w u c n " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t	150
V k e c t k " . O . g . m . n . p . n . c . t	158
M w v n c o p ĩ O . g . m . n	160
" \ I G ¥ O	162

TABLÖLAR X G " İ T C H İ N Ç İ P

V c d n q " 3 0 " W c m ø v c " C t cx.....t.....n.c.p..."O.g.m.ı.p.n.c.t..."x.g129U c { , n c t

I t c h k m " " 3 < " W c m ø v c " C t cx.....t.....n.c.p..."O.g.m.ı.p.n.c.t..."129g " Q t c p n

I t c h k m " " 4 < " M c { p c m " M k ...k.n.g.t.k.p..."[.c.....n.c.t.c..."I.¾.t.g130F c , n , o

I t c h k m " " 5 < " M c { p c m " M k k.n.g.t.k.p..."O.g.u.n.g.m.n.g.t.g..."I130t g " F c ,

Grafik 4:Kaynak M k k n g t k p " G k v k o ".F.Ã..|.g..{.k.p.g..."I.¾.t.g..."E.d31 , n , o ,

HQVQ TCH" F \ P

H q v q D w t h o' 3 '0 E' c o k " * W c m " M g p v " V c t . k . j . k . . . O . Ñ . | . g . u . k 143 C t k x k 1 "

H q v q t c h " 4 " ¥ c m c n q | " E c o k " * W c m " . M . g . p . v . . . V . c . t . k . j 143 " O Ñ | g u k

H q v q t c h " 5 0 " ¥ c m c n q | " E c o k " * W c m " . M . g . p . v . . . V . c . t . k 144 k " O Ñ | g u

H q v q t c h " 6 0 " [w p c p " [c p i , p , p f c p " U q p t c " J . c . e . . , 144 \ g { d g m " }

H q v q t c h " 7 0 " M , t , m . . . O . k . p . c . t . g . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + 145

H q v q t c h " 8 0 " M w t w p n w " E c o k ø p k p " D Ñ p i Ñ n f g m " C f , p , "

C t k x k 1 " | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + 145

H q v q t c h " 9 0 " W c m " W . n . w . . . E . c . o . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + . . . 146

H q v q t c h " : 0 " D w n f w m " E . g . f . g . . . V . Ñ . t . d . g . u . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 146 2 4 3 +

H q v q t c h " ; 0 " I c | k " . . O . g . m . v . g . d . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + 147

H q v q t c h " 3 2 0 " J c u c p " J k n o k " n m q m w n w " . . * W c . m . . . M g p v " V c t

H q v q t c h " 3 3 0 " M q t k v p O Ñ c g k p M n g t k v h D ¾ F Ñ p Ñ | c v , " D t q w

..... 148

H q v q t c h " 3 4 0 " W c m " G W p q m ' t M g p v " V c t . k . j . k . . . O . Ñ . | . g . u . k 148 k " C t k x k

H q v q t c h " 3 5 0 " W c m " M g p v . . . V . c . t . k . j . k . . . O . Ñ . | . g . u . k . . . * . . . | 149 g m g " 4 2 4

H q v q t c h " 3 6 0 " I g n g p g m u g n " W c m . . . G . x . k . . . * W c . m . . . M . g . p 149 v " V c t k j

H q v q t c h " 3 7 0 " T g u v q t g " G f k n o k I . g . n . g . p . g . m . u . g . n . . . 150 c m " G x n

H q v q t c h " 3 8 0 " " | g t " J c o c o , " M c f , p n c . t . . . I . k . t . k k 150 * W c m " M

H q v q t c h " 3 9 0 " V c d c m j c . p . g . . . J . c . o . c . o * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 1 50 3 +

H q v q t c h " 3 : 0 " C n k " C ¥ . g o . g . u . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 1 51 +

H q v q t c h " 3 ; 0 " E k o e k o " ¥ g C g u k x k W " q . m . g . M . g . p . . . 4 . 2 . 4 1 51 + k j k " O Ñ

H q v q t c h " 4 2 0 " J c e , " X . g . n . k . . . ¥ . g o . g . u . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 1 51 4 3 +

H q v q t c h " 4 3 0 " U c x c m . . . ¥ . g o . g . u . k . . . * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + . . . 152

H q v q t c h " 4 4 0 " X k f k p n k " * R g t . f . g . n . k . + . . . U . q . m . c . m . . . ¥ . g . . . 152 g u k " * " |

H q v q t c h " 4 5 0 " D w W f c c m " M c g | p c v t " , V c M ¾ k r j t k Ñ " O Ñ . . . | . * . g . u . k C 5 1 k x k 1 " |

H q v q t c h " 4 6 0 " V c d c m j c p g " M ¾ r t . Ñ . u . Ñ . . . * W c . m . . . M . g . p 153 " V c t k j k

H q v q t c h " 4 7 0 " C v c v Ñ t m " x . g . . . M . w . t . v . w . n . w C . p v * 154 | v g m g " 4

H q v q t c h " 4 8 0 " F ¾ . p . g . t . x . c * . . . | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + 154

H q v q t c h " 4 9 0 " F ¾ t v { q n " * W c m " M . g . p . v . . . V . c . t . k . j . k . . . O 1 5 5 | g " C t k

H q v q t c h " 4 : 0 E w o j w t k { g v " O g { f . c . p * W c . m . . . M . g . p 155 " V c t k j k

H q v q t c h " 4 ; 0 " E w o j w t k { g v " O g { f c p , " g j k V t c " t k ± j k k " " O k Ñ p | k g d " Ñ

C t k x k 1 " | . v . g . m . g . . . 4 . 2 . 4 . 3 . + 156

H q v q t c h " 5 2 0 " u o g v " R c c " E c f . f . g . u . k . . . * W c . m . . . M . g . p 156 v " V c t k j

H q v q t c h " 5 3 0 " W c m " U q m c m n c t , " * J c m m , " . [. c e . . , 157 E c f f g u k

H q v q t c h " 5 4 0 3 : ; 2 ø n c t f c " x g " 4 2 4 3 ø f g " W c m " M 157 g p " I c t ,

H q v q t c h " 5 5 0 " D g f g u v g p " * W c m " M . g . p . v . . . V . c . t . k . j . k . . . 168 Ñ | g u k " C

H q v q t c h " 5 6 0 " R c c " J c p , " * W c m " . M . g . p . v . . . V . c . t . k . j . k . . . 158 O Ñ | g u k " C

H q v q t c h " 5 7 0 " F g t k " m w t . w . x . o . c * . . . C . n . r . . . C . t . u . n . c . p . . . F . w 159 " C t k x k

H q v q t c h " 5 8 0 " V c d c m j c p g f g " M w n n c p , n o c m " © | g t g " J c | , t r
 159

H q v q t c h " 5 9 0 " P w t k " g m g t " W c m " g m . g . t H . c . d . t . . k l 5 9 c u , " * W
 H q v q t c h " 5 : 0 " U c n , " R V c c | t e j t c , p ø c p " f * c " . . . | F v 3 / 4 g m Ñ A g n " Å 4 r 2 " 4 Q 3 x . w l 1 6 0 c p " 160
 H q v q t c h " 5 ; 0 " u o g v " R c c " E c f f g u k p f g " 4 5 " P . k l 1 6 0 c p " M w v n
 H q v q t c h " 6 2 0 " O w u v c h c " M g o c n " W c m " . . . L . c . t p . f . c . . " 1 6 1 W c m " M g
 H q v q t c h " 6 3 0 " E w o j w t k { g v ø k p " 3 2 0 " [, n " M w v n c l 1 6 1 c n c t , p f
 H q v q t c h " 6 4 0 " E w o j w t k { g v " O g { f c p , ø p f c " M w t v w n w " U c x c
 161

M K U C N O C N C T " F \ P

Akt. Aktaran

C. Cilt

¥ g x Ø ğ x k t g p

F q ± Ø ğ ± g p v "

Dr. Doktor

s. Sayfa

S. U c { ,

TDK V Ā t m " F k n " M w t w o w

vb. Ve benzeri

I T

J c n m d k n k o k p " ± c n , o c " c n c p , p , p . " m e r u c o , p
u c n c { c p " ð j c n m ö " m e x t c o , . " 3 ; 0 " { Ñ | { , n f c " j c
h c t m n , " d c m , " c ± , n c ð p p g ñ g i ð ¼ k t . g " " d v k c t p " , ð ñ c p m ;
q n c d k n g e g m " d k t " v q r n w n w w p " k o m ¬ p , . " v q r n w n
k ± k p f g " d w n w p o c u , p c " d c n , " q n c t c m " i ¾ t Ñ n Ñ t
i k t g d k n g e g m " q n c p " ð j c n m ö , h , c p p " e d w h w d p g f n w n k w " "
v c p , o n c p c d k n k t f k 0 " F q n c { , u , { n c " C o g t k m c . " C
u g ± m k p " u , p , h v c p " { q m u w p n w m n g k n " g g k g g b g ñ g k
halkbilgisi p g " u c j k r " q u n d e s 1 9 9 8 | ñ 6 3 f 0 " D w " v y g u p o l a o a h c o c { c
¾ p e g n g t k " j c n m . " { c n p , | e c " C x t w r c n , " m ¾ { n Ñ n g
C x t w r c ø f c p . " f q n c { , u , { n c " ð o g f g p k { g v v g p ö " w
v c p , o n c p c p " i t w r v c p " f c j c " o g f g p k . " c p e c m "
g j k t n k f g p " f c j c " ð d D u n d e s 1 9 9 8 : 3 6 2 e 0 " D w " i ñ q Ñ w o Ñ c
ð j c n m ö " m e x t c o , p , p " u , p , t n c t , p , " C x t w r c n , "
m , n o , v , t 0 " D w p c " i ¾ t g " d k t " v q r n w n w w p " j c n m
u , p " , m g p f k " d Ñ p { g u k p f g p " q t v c { c " ± , m c t o , " c
j c n m d k n k o k p k p " d w " k n m " j c n m " m e x t c o , . " C p f g y
u , p , t n c p f , t , n , { q t f w < " ð I g n k o k 1 8 8 4 , A k t . n w o n c t
Dundes 1998: 141).

ð J c n m ö " m e x t c o , p , - p g ð w t ñ w g o g p " c { t ; m ¾ ð Ñ |
k ± k p m ¬ p c " f c { c n { t d k t " ñ g u p v h m r g t " i ¾ t Ñ p o g m v g
g p f Ñ u v t k n g o g " k n g " d k t n k m v g " m g p v n g t g " i ¾ ± Ñ
halkbilimcile t " k ± k p " j c n m " m e x t c o , p , p " { g p k f g p " g n g
i g v k t u g " f g " o g m ¬ p c " f c { c n , " u , p , h u c n " m c t , v r
g j t g " i ¾ ± Ñ " k n g " d k t n k m v g " u ¾ | " m q p w u w " j c n m ,
Dundes 1998: 3 6 5 + 0 " C p e c m " C o g t k m c n , " j c n m d k n k o e k "
c f n , " o c m c n g u k p f g " ð j c n m ö " m e x t c o , " k ± k p " i g n
v c t c " c { t , o , " v f Ñ - o j " k u n , " p q , n t o n c c m o " c Ñ d e k t t , g " d v k Ñ ± o k Ñ o " f i n g c " r m u c
F w p f g u ø g ñ d i k ¼ n t k g o " k j " c k n ± k p " ð j c n m ö . " v g q t k m " q n c
m g p f k n g t k p g " c k v " d k t " i g n g p g m n g D u n d e s 1 9 9 8 f w w p w
3 6 5 + 0 " D ¾ n (ñ " g e g v , ð ñ j . c " n q t v c m " d k t " j j g n ñ d Ñ n ñ Ñ ü k p

v q r n w n w w " n k d k m k m " w i j m a g , " i g n k t m g p " j c n m d k n
i g p k n g o k v k t 0 " F q n c { , u , { n c " m g p v n g t " x g " m
yerleri olarak m q n g m v k h " o g m k p n " d k t p " e f g a " g j o c g n " m d h k p k , o " k ± k p g
q n o w v w t 0

O g m ¬ p n c t u q " o w g t g n e " h , e , n , m n c t , { n c " i g t g m u g
h q n m n q t k m " w p u w t n c t , p " h c | n c n , , { n c " d k t g t
F w p f g u ø k p " j c n m " v c p , o , p c " w { i w p " d k t " j c n m d k n
c p n c o n , n , c " v u p j * r q " v d k t m d . c " p m k t " g j t k p " q v c
j g { m g n k p g " m c f c j ç i j m d k n k d k n p " k o g e n g r p g o g " p g u p g
m g p f k n g t k { n g " ¾ | f g n g g p " t k v ã g n n g t . " c p n c v
f ã ã p ã n o g n k f k t ø ç u m d k f i ç p ü k g m t ã p ã p g " f ¾ p ã v
d k t " v q r n w n w w " õ j c n m ö " m , n c p " q t v c m " i g n g p g
i g ± o k v g p " i g n g e g g " v c , { c p " d w " w p u w t n c t . "
d k t " m k o n k m " u c j k o p l u m s ' a l q y e n e ã p n " w ã t r g n w ' h d v g n w p g ' f k p ' k " i g
v c , o c " k k p k " ã u v n g p k t 0 " O g m ¬ p n c t . " v ã o " o q v
q n c t c m . " u q t w o n w n w w p w " ã u v n g p f k k " j c n m , p
i ¾ t ã t n g t 0 " D w " c p n d ø f i c p o g ' m d k p . " v l q r u n w p w p ç x " ã { g
k ± k p " ¾ p g o n k " d k t " u , , p c m v , t 0

1. ¥ c n ç p , p " M q p w u w

Bu tezin konusu U c m " k a g m k p m k p " x g " d g W h n c g n m v " d k t n k j m
seyir k ± g t Ö u , k u l i t t , F r i g , L i d y a , R g t u . " C p c f q n w " U g n ± w m n w .
D g { n Q u o k c D e v l e t i g i b i , f ¾ p g o k p f g " r i g ã n ± " u ã q ' m c " m k p d k t n k m v
medeniyete g x " u c j k r n . M w k t v w a w o , " U c x t , ø W p f a c n b u g v m k p "
devlet ve medeniyetlere g x " u c j k r n g t g k g ü k k p p o u c " p x " g n w t i w u w " k ±
d k t ± q m k ' p o g a n " g o f p k u n c o p k n c v t k , i p i p " k k y p i k n n g t , " j c t o c
o q v k h n g t . " h k i ã t n g t " x g " c p n c v , n c t , " ã u v " ã u v
m c t , n , m " x W t o n t g ' m { c j , g o c q p m w o u c n " x g " m ã n v ã t
g m k n n . g " p f g o ö k f g " m q t w { c t c m " i g n g e g g " c m v c t
ã u v n g p o k v k t 0 " O g m ¬ p n c t . " d ã p { g u k p f g m k " v ã
k n g x n g t k { n g l " c d k t i n k p m d k g n w g o d e p k n g d " w { " g f t w t w o " c { p
| c o c p f c " o g m ¬ p , p " d g n n g k p k p u f o p n a c g a l l e k u " g f g t
u c { g u k p f g " m g p f k " d c n , n , m n c D w p ' e " c ö y r i f y e . " w " c

insan ve d g n n g m " c t c u , p f c m k " k n k m k g k p " x But k n o k " d c n c o f c " ± c n o g m i n s a n - b e m " h n g o m p " v k u v k " m k u k p k " W c m " k

4 0 " ¥ c n C o e e p ; p

D w " ± c n , o c p , p " c o c - i n s a n - b e m k c m k " k m k k u p k f p g k m " k i 3/4 o | g m x g " W n k m f g k " { c c { c p " k p u c p n c n t n g p " k v { q n r g n " w g n u g " h e o g m - p n c t , p " k n k m k u k p k " c t c v , t o c m v , t 0 " I g ± f w { i w u w " q n w v w t c p " o g m - p n c t k , m " g j x - n i 3/4 t A k r t " i 3/4 c t W c m k " k 3/4 t p g k v g A t g v k g f f k m " o g g m - p k " p x u g c p , " h m e t m y n q n c t c m " d k t d k t k p f g p " g v m k n g p o g m v g f k t 0 " p u c p f q t w n v w u w p f c " o g m - p n c t " A t g v k t m g p . " c { p , " g v m k n g p o g m v g " x g " q " o g M g p e h g 3/4 t h e t t g h m c k t h n f n a , p " g o { c c o " k | n g t k p k " v c , { c p " x g " d w p w p n c " f c " d g n { c i n s a n l a p k ± k p " q t v c m " d k t " D l w g " n p o g m v " c u 3/4 c | p " m a j c p t w g u n w g f i n s a n - d g n n g m " k n k m k u k " W c m " k n k " 3/4 t p g m n g o k " A | g

3. ¥ c n c " C n c p ,

¥ c n , o c W c c m c " p Q g n t n g g u | k " " x g " O g t m k p ü c p n n c g t { , g p d g n n g k p f g " { g t p " g d w k v p f o w g " t w k g t g e t u , p , t n c p f , ¥ c n , o c p , p " f c j c " c c o p n e c , c { m n c , " o e h n c m c p o p u p " c f , v c t k g m g p o k m " { c j c m m , p g e p h h w u w e " d k n i k " x g t l

5 0 3 0 " W c m " n k p k p " C f ,

o k n - v v c p " 3/4 p e g " K X 0 " d k p { , n f c p " k v k d c t g c t m g q n q l k m " d w n i w n c t f c p " c p n c , n d i p K e m c m o , p d w " c f , " J g t c m n k n w g p t " f o g p n " v c o v k g n o v g p n o u m j q u t 0 " V g o g o r c t c v q t n w w " f 3/4 p g o k " u k m m g n g t k " A u v A p f g m k M v k u v g u " { c | , v n c t , " x g " V g o g p v q t u c " p , v p " u H k t t k n i g t o | c o c p v g u f k u " g f k n f k k " u c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 " F k g u k m m g n g t k p " A | g t k p f g " H n c x k q r q m 3/4 t A p A p " f A p g g m w t w n T o q v o c . " " f 3/4 p g o k p f g " d w " k u o k " c n m i n , V A v t , n t r o g " W " c v c t c h , p f c p " r i l m e s k g " k i n g g ± k m w n n c p , n o c { c "

<https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/usak> + ö

Umar, W c m " k O b s e k i o p " k e p t i n i n i u o k p f g p " v A t g f k k p k " k l o Q r u k m k q p " c f , p , p " 3/4 | " d k ± k o k p k p " Q d u g s w k w o " q

Opsikion ø w{pc p , " u , t c " * T w o n c o c " f ¾ p g o k p f g " d ? x " f
 u ¾ { n g p g p " d k t " ± g k v n g o g u k p k p " n o k w q p m æ p c , n , o " , c v
 V ã t m " c x ù g p ø k " Q c m " q n c t c m " f g kö(Umak, 1903g u k " f g
 813). W c m b , p'Arap harfikmëtialefrde k n g " g f f g n k "f {qcn |c ,{n, au c, m{ vnc
 g u m k " mfø, W, WnO' C-t c r ± c f c " ð ¬ , m ö " Wg m k ð g m ö k ø k p " :
 c p n c ö g p o g m v g f k t 0 " UGx {n k j{ c s i n d e p c o n g g o d k ; " f ž " , m n c t
 q n c t c m " { q t w o n c o , v , t 0

W c m " k n k p k p " c f , " j c m m , p f c " j x a n m Bu, ct t c u , p
 efsane n g t f g " d k s n k k p f g g " p i ¾ t k g o " f g m k " Wf æ 'm ø g p h g j n k f ø v " v
 b w n w p o c o W m v n M ö n d e p n ¾ { ã " q " | c o c p n c t " d ã { ã m " d k t "
 d c , p f c " d k t W d c g n {ø", x " è t q f n , f t w 0 w " d ¾ n i g " d w " d g
 m w n n c p , n O g q n f v g c " f d , g t { 0 k " d w t c { c " k n g t k p k " { ã t ã v
 Q v w t v v w w " d w " m k k k t n " g c t r k ø p " f j c g " t ± c d n k , a c k n " c h p c c t " m " n x , g " m
 m k o u g n g t f k t 0 " M k o k u k " k k p g " ¬ , m . " m k o k u k "
 { ã e g n k k p g g f . " , m n p f f t c f c k n k n " g d t w k " p n g g " f x k g , p t c 0 " , ¬ , p
 D ¾ { n g n k m n g " u g m k | d l u p . d k g " { k p , " n i " ã O g p f g o " k D g i { ã k | g n "
 Ž , m n c t , " q " m e f c t " ± q m " u g x g t " m k " d w " { g f k " c
 I ¾ p n ã p f g p " g p " m ã ± ã m " ¬ , m " i g ± o g m v g f k t 0 " M , |
 q " { g f k " ¬ ± ã m ã p p " g p , " m ã m t ' θ " M " , ¬ , p m ' g q n " w p ã e c " ¬ ,
 ± , m c t 0 " F q m w | " i ã p " f q m w | " i g e g " f ã ã p n g t k " { c
 Ara r ± c f ¬ , m n c t " c w p n c c o m , ö p " c k " n i g g " n e g p p , " n ö o c { c " d c n c t
 q n c t c n f " g m k n " F t g 0 k n g v " J c u v c p g u k " m e t , u , p f c p " C
 f q m w | " v c p g " { c v , t " q n c p " m e d t k u W c c p m " ø d , w p n " w k p u w o t k
 c n f f q m w m " q n , f w w p c " k p c p , n , t " x g " ö d - w t , c m f n c m t k " "
 o g | c t n , , ö (K K q l 0) . c t c m " c p , n , t

V F M) { g " i ¾ t g " ö w c m ö " m g n k o g u k " ± q e w m . " j
 g t m g m " { c " f c " g t m g m " j k | <https://tokluk.gov.tr>) c v o ã n o c g t t , ø p k c p " i
 c m v c k f , g t , " d f k t " , g m u c c m p " g k { n g k k p p k p t " n i k ã " p O g g p f g " d ã { ã m "
 x g " c f , " O g p V ã ø m w g ø ñ Q t k p k p " d w t c { , " h g v j g v o g
 q n c t c m " m g p f k " j c p ± g t g n g t k p g " i ¾ t g " f g k v k t
 o c p f , t c " m w t o w " x g " q w n n c t , p , " f c " d w " o c p
 i k f g t m g p " q w n n c k a s t e d p r e k p " c c p , " p i k f k k q v t k o k ' f l g ' t 0 "
 v g m t c t n c p c p " d w " f g { k o " q * " V ã 4 c n g i t g " p 3 k ; p 9 " 3 c < f " , 4 " ; j + c 0 n " k

5 0 4 0 " W c m " n k p k p " E q t c h { c u ,

W c m . " Q t v c " C p c f q n w ø { w " G i g " D ¾ n i g u k p g " g k k " q n c t c m ğ x p k u p , h ã c p f k p f , g ÷ p ğ t z ¾ merkezic m v c f , q n c p " W , M ã v c ğ f j d k p , p " i ã p g { k p f g m k " 4 5 q 2 ; ; p " o " { ã i ã p g { d c v , u , p f c " d w p v g m k " G o p 2 p " G v g l a n n W g g r i m p k f g k ' q x c u , p c " j - m k n o w " t d w k t o w o g ' x l w k n f v g p k e z i d e n i z d e n 9 2 0 m " g j k t k t v k h * c V f ã c o f g , t t . " 3 ; 9 3 < " 9 + 0 " W c m ø , p " m w | g { . " m w | F c , " x g " D w n m c | " F c f ÷ q u g , ğ p C , j t , n t c " t F , c p , , " o W ğ { c f n e o p , c p d ¾ n i g u k p f g " d c n , . e B e n l a r d a m İ k i " o l a m D e p w | " d v n v p w t O v F c , p f c p " f q c t " x g " D ã { ã m " O g p f g t g u " , t o c , K t o c , p f c f , t . " O w t c v " x g " G t k i ¾ | " F c n c t , p f c O c p k u c " v q r t c m n c t , p f c p " g i t t i g t e n k o n r ä E g e l D e k i z i n e ' d ¾ n i g f ¾ m ã n ã t 0 "

5 0 5 0 " W c m " n k p k p " V c t k j ± g u k "

Elde edilen bulgular, W c m " x g " ± g x t g u k p e k t p , p 0 0 p 0 ' k v R { g t n g k o " c n c p , ' i ¾ m o g d k t n w M e a m q m k y k m p ' ± c " q v c m k r " g f g p " d d t ¾ q n p i | g " f ± g c " { , g p t f n c g " k o k p m v f g g f k t o ' " g O , v v c t k j k 2 7 0 0 2 5 0 0 0 t ' c u O , , p u f , c t " n , n c t , p " C p c f q n w ø { w " k u i g ± g T w g m " d q { n c t , p c " m e f c t " i k " v O k u , " t q m , f n w e n t n . c " t k u v k n c q u " , f p ¾ f p c g " o f m O p s i k o n f q , n " c q p n " c W p " c m ø c " g i * g V ã g o g ' t q n " o w 1971: 8 + 0 O 0 " " ÷ 0 " ø 4 f O p 2 f q n w) f c " k n m " u k { c u k " d k t n k k W c m . " d w " o g f g p k { g v g " u , p , t " q n o w v w t 0 " C h { q u q p " { g t n g k W " c d n ¾ " z O k O k n O g " t { k ã f | k { t , O n f c " H t k i n g t ø k p ' W c m " f q n c { n c t , p f c " Q q m c m ¾ { I ã t g n , o w j c k g v j k p f t f " g ' x q x g " m ¾ { n g t k " d w n w p f w w . " d w p n c t , p " d k t " m , u o , q n f w w " ± g k v n k " v c k k k p k k v ¾ t ã c q t p | p " D ¾ ü u g f I ã t e g t c u , ö p S e v i n 2 0 0 1 t : 193; <https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/usak>). W c m . " O 0 7 0 " { ã | { , n f c j " - N n k k f o { k c { n g , v n k M t g o 5 6 0 p k 6 8 k { y k m c t , " c t N k f { c " ã n m g u k p k " { ¾ t p g g | v ã g u p " " * M t c q t k w u p q + u " " f x ¾ e p { g c o " k M g ' H a z i n e l e r i , W c m) , p " 4 7 " m o " d c v , u , p f c " x g " | o k t " M K a s a b c u , " { c m , p n c t , p f c m k " V ã o ã n ã u n g t f ğ i r l d w n w p o j c n k p g " i g n o k v k t 0 "

ñ k f { c " M t c n P e t " M " t g o | ã c u t o ã v p q t w " M { t q l e s i c " { g p k
 R g t u " j ¬ m k o D w g' v f k v t g v ò i' D ã (ã n d ö l u s e f e n i n g k a d i r g e t v a n k p "
 etti ve O c m g f q p { c T q o c " ç m c v r e f c 0 q t n w i g v p p p g' j g h i k o
 (O 0 180) Berg c o c " M t c n n , , ø p , p " u l 3 3 ' t e K r a l H l c A t t a l o s " u k ± k p f g "
 x c u k { g v k { n g " T q o c " F g x n g v k) p g " f g x t g f k n g p "
 o r c t c v q t n w w " j ¬ m k o k { g v k " c n v , p f 9 " 2 k 2 m ' g { p , " n k " o
 boyunca F q w " B i z a n s e " * j ¬ m k o k { D a h a s o p r a f v g ã m m m g t , k p " C p c f c
 gelmesiyle birlikte f g " V ã t m " j ¬ m k o k { g v k p g "
<https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/usak>).

ö 3 2 9 3 " O c n c | i k t v " \ c h g t k p f g p " u q p t c " C p c f
 U ã n g { o c p " U c j . " W c m ø , " U g n ± w m n w " f g x n g v k p g
 u q p t c m k " D g { n k m n g t " F ¾ p g o k p f g " I g t o k { c p q w n
 { , n , p f c " f c " Q u o c p n t ; o r " c D k { g j k f "[v c t c h , p f c p
 d c n c p W o , c H n g , v " t t Q g " v " F g x t k " d q { w p e c " M c t c o c p n , n c
 t g m t c t " I g t o k { c p q 3 v 4 n ç t { y e n i d e n ' p Q u e c o k n , . " F g x n g v
 m c v , ñ ò V ã o g t t "-28); 9 3 < " 4 9

Q u o c p n , " W c p m g ø v k c p " f d g w " n o l u p a k t i f b i r f i c r e t y o l t u ö l a f a k
 m w n n c p ; ñ g n n k m n g " j c p r e , f " q v k v ø p w g v " k p " c k i r k o f a g " g j k
 W c m " m g p v k " Q u o c p n , " F g x n g v k t o n k k p g " e t t e v m j m d d u
 d c n c p o , v , t 0 " 3 ; 7 5 " k { n , k n p , k p p e " m c c | f c u t , " M c ã m c c p j { W
 M ã v c j { c ø f c p " c { t , n , r " k n " q n o w v w t 0 "

5 0 6 0 " W c m " n k p k p " G m q p q o k m " [c r , u , "

W c m ø , p " g e n e l o p r a k t i k v k t , o . , " m ä d e n ç l i k v e s a c a y i y e , m
 f c { c p o c m v c f , t 0 " n f g " ã t g v k o " { c r c p ' t d p c h , e
 d c m , n f , , p f c = " k r n k m . " j c o " x g " d c u m , n , " d g |
 r n c p D e f n t , e c " v c t , o " ã t ã p r e g t e k e t " , d w p f i c j w v " . c " t h r e a
 j c j ð ã v c x g p f k S a t n a m e n N e k i n e d i ¾ g v k W c m " M c | c u , " g m q
 [ã | { , n " u q p n c t , " k n g d ä Z Z 0 ; o [ã | j i n a l a k s a d p a y e , n n c , t m p f
 q t o c p e , n , m " x g " o c f g p e k n k m " u g m v ¾ t n g t k p g " f
 ± c n , c p " p ã h w k { g v h g t k ã k g v g v e t g m a n g " 4 k 3 3 g h 5 g

O ã u n ã o c p n , m " ã | g t k p g " c t c v , t o c n c t " { c r o
 Y q n v g t u ø , p " D c v , " C p c f q n w ø { w " u g { c j c v " g f g t n

p q v n c t f c " g p " m c n k v g n k " d w f c { , p " | g p i k p " d k
 { g v k t k n f k k p k " k h c f g " g f g t 0 " T c o u g { " k u g " W c
 g p " k { k " m c n k v g { g " u c j k r " d w f c { f c p " c c , " r
 d w f c { , p , p " h k { c v , p , p " f ã p { c " i g p g n k p f g " g p
 d w f c { , p f d p " | d k n " g h f f u v j w o p k a m s u p " t d 3 j 2 : = " C m v 0 " p
 T c j k r " q n c t c m " i ¾ t g x " { c r c p " H t c p e k u " G f y c t f
 | k { c t g v " g v o g m " k ± k p " ± , m v , , " i g | k u k " u , t c u , p
 x g t o k E n v c k t t n 0 " " W n d a m a p a , j d w m f c { " x d w " c d ¾ m p g ' p k p " | g
 v q r t c m n c t , p f c c " n { g v k q ã v t k ã v p k n v g t v p c " t d v g p n f k g t n v n k . t " 0 W c m
 A f y o n k c t c j k u c t " c t c u t p r i n m k f c x " g f k v o k k v k v j q k r n g p " c
 v k e c t g v k p f g p " u q p t i c q " n v f k w e c w t p g v v " v k g h " (C l a p k g ' 1 0 4 4 v k o " g d n k v t g " f
 A r u n d e l l , 1 8 2 8 = " C m v 0 " p c n . " 4 2 3 3 < " 9 3 6 + 0 " "

W , c ã n t g v v k k " V ã t m " j c n , n c t , " W k n c g m ' o f v ã c p " { d c ã " { ± ã
 g d c v n c t f c " f q m w p c p " j c n , n c t " o q v k h . " t g p m " x g
 Q u o c p a r c t c v q t n w w ø p w p " u c t c { n c t , p , " u ã u n g c
 i g v k t k n g p " f q m w o c " w u v c n c t , " W c m ø c " ¾ | i ã " j c
 J c n , n c t , p " ¾ | g n n k m n g t k p k " m c { d g v o g o g u k " k ±
 j c n , n c t , p f c m " q p q m w p m o ' c c m c v t , p " u c n c p o , v , t 0 " F g
 u c p c v ± , n c t , " v c t c h , p f c p " v c u c t n e p c t c m " u c t c
 C x t w r c " c v q n c t , p c . " e c o k n g t f , g u p c " f i n g k e n g k " u j g c n n g , t " g f
 u c { i , p n , m " c u p g ' a d k q t n " ã g " h q i c p g " j c n k p g " i g n o k v k t
 16). E n c t m " g u g t k p f g v ã v t n c " m j " c j n c , n n , c n t c , t , " q p n f c c t p c . m " c f n c
 j c n , n c t , p " c u , n " ã t g v k o " o g t m g | k p k p " W c m " q r
 ± q w p n w w p w p k " d k " n g ¾ k p g o ' f n g g " p n f k " g x n g t k p f g " ã t g v
 m , | . " f q m w o c e , " q n c t c m " ± c n , , t m g p . " g t m g m n g
 k n g t n g " w t c o c m v c " q n f w w p w " u ¾ { n g t 0 " Q p c " g n
 g n " u c p c v , f , t 0 0 " " * F E q m c w t p n c . p " " 3 d , w 3 " 6 j < c 3 n k , 5 n c g t " v e W ¾ p c f n g o t v l
 f ã p { c " r c | c t , p c " q t c f c p " u c v , n , t 0 " G p " k { k " x g ' j c x c f c
 " m w t w n o w " q n c p y , 1 8 4 5 = i " C j n v 0 t ' f q " c n c . n " , 4 2 , 3 m

Z K Z 0 " { ã | { , n , p " m q m p c ' t g u t , p f d p f ã p " W r n k k " k
 m w t w n o w v w t 0 " W c m ø , p " d ã { ã m " j c n , " v ã e e e c t n
 J c e , " J ã u g { k p . " J c e , " I g f k m | c f g " x g " J c e , " O w u
 * m c d c " f q m w p o w " d k t " ± g g " k v " : m w ' o d , n , p f f q c m ' w o d

m w t o w n c t f , t 0 " [, n c p e , | c f g n g t " x g " 3 ; 2 4 "
m w t o w n c t f , t 0 " . * W t j c p " x f 0 " 4 2 2 8 < " 8 9 +

õX k v c n " I w k p g v " | cõfn, cp' fvcwmt ks "wdkkg t" "f ø C u k g ö " c f n
k u v c v k u v k m n g t k p g " i ¾ t g " W c m ø v c " { , n f c " 4 7 2 .
u c v , n , t o , 0 " W c m ø c " { , n f c " 3 ; 8 ö (Atala 1967: n v , p " u
44). E w o j w t k { g v ø k p n' kkm 'mh' c{d, tnkmæ ct n, cp tf, c "" gkurm k " k n g
c { c m " x g " m w o c " f q m w o c " k n g t k p g " { ¾ p g n o k n g
5 : " c f g v h ç ã p k h c n k m (Urban wd, p200c: 67) v c { f ,

õ3 : 8 : " { , n , p f c " D c v , " C p c f q n w k { w " H u g p u j ç
O f w u v k { g t . " u g { c j c v k " g u p c u , p f c " W c m ø v c " f c
W c m . " d ã { ã m " d k t " v k e c t g v " o g t m g | k f k t 0 " D k t "
x g t k o n k " d k t " c t c | k f g " d w n w p o c u , . ç h g ç ' t ç K d ã d
f g x g " m g t x c p , " | o k t ø g " v ã v ã p . " v c j , n " x g " j c
g p f ã u v t k " x c t = " | o k t " j c n , u , " f k { g " d k n f k k o
g x f g " m w p w { ç q 0 " J c n , ü * c " t V ã g o n g t g . " f 3 q , m 9 w 3 p < w " { 6 q 5 t +

5 0 7 0 " W k ø k p " P ã h w u w "

P ã h w u . " j g t " c p " x g " f w t o c f c p " f g k g p " x g "
W d m k p k p " p ã h w u w u p a d a n b r ¾ X p k g v c k m "" E k w 0 m p ' g d ç w a n g i ' { ç h v p k f
W c m ø v c " d w n w p c p " X k v c n " E w k p g v . " ç k p t e " g n g k m k n g f
x g t o k v k t 0 " h c f g u k p g " i ¾ t g . " f ¾ p g o " k v k d c t ,
3 0 6 : 6 " T w o " Q t v q f q m u " x g " 8 2 2 " G t o g p k " q n o c m "
m ¾ { n g t " f g " f k m m c v g " c n , p f , , p f c " d w " t c m c o n c
1.6 3 6 " G t o g p k " q n o c m " ã | g t g " v q r n c ö * f c p " c 9 h 8' 04428363 "
726).

3 ; 4 6 " V ã t m " V k e c t g v " U c n p c o g u k p f g " W c m "
m c | c u , p c " d c n , " p c j k { g " x g " m ¾ { n g t k p " * 3 7 2 " e
P c j k { g n g k t k g " ç ã ' h d v k u p v f ' k t 0 " D w p c " i ¾ t g " 3 ; 4 6 ø v g "
: 7 " d k p " m k k " { c c o c m v c f , t 0 " 3 ; 4 8 " v c t k j n k " V
W c m ø , p " p ã h w u w m ç { 3 ç 4 k n ö k k v k ' t ç n c t c m "

E w o j w t k { g k h f n g ' p ã h w p k p c { d e , ç c , r ' 4 n o ' G m k ø t ' ç ; D v
u q p w ± n c t , p c " i ¾ t g " W w m w ' M c : ç ç 8 ç p q m ç v q m h ç ç

Dwpwp " 620 ; 87 øk " g t m g m 0 " 69089 : p w ± m c f ,, p d " , i 3/4
o g t m g | " ß Ñ u w " 380

4. ¥ c n c p [3/4 p v g o k

V g | " ± c n , o c u , p , p " { 3/4 p v g o k " k m k " c c o c f c "
x g " * 4 + " X g t k " f g g t n g p f k t o g " { 3/4 p v g o k 0 " ¥ c n , o
3/4 p e g n k m n g " W c n j " c n p g i k v " o a g " c n f o p j m c " g t m d k p k p f i g " v d n k w "
hangi mem - p n c t , p " k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f B u " { g t k "
d c n W o f c m " n " M Ñ n v Ñ t " x g " V w t k | o " O Ñ f Ñ t n Ñ Ñ " I
d k t g { n g t f g p " d k n i k " c n , p o , v , t 0 " W c m " D g n g f
k p e g n g p o k t ø k p 0 ß C ± c n y o c " u c j c u , " W c m " O g t m
d c | , n " g m t 3/4 { q n c t c m " u , p , t n c p f , F t k , p n , o " , O g m - g p n n g c " t c . n " ,
O g m - p n c t , . " M Ñ n v Ñ t " x g " U r q t " O g m - p n c t , . " M c
M w v n c o c " Ø g g m - n p k n p c f t g ,, " t d , c n c n ,, m w , c t p 0 f "

V g u r k v " g f k n g p " o g m - p n c t " j c m m , p f c " x g t k n
{ 3/4 p v g o k " m w n n c p , n c t c m " f g t n g p o k v k t 0 " M c { p c
o g m - p n c t n c " k n k m k u k " f c j c " h c | n c " q k c p k m Ø ß v
¥ c n , o c f c " 67 " m c { p c m " m k k " k n g " { Ñ | " { Ñ | g " i 3/4
k n g " ± c n , o c " { c r , n c p " k n i k n k " o g m - p n c t f c " i 3/4
t c p f g x w " c n , p c t c m " g x n g t k p f g " i 3/4 t Ñ o g " { c r , n

X g t k n g t " u g u " m m c f { , v v " c a k j , ø c , " c k n , g b , v , t 0 " I
o Ñ n c m c v , " m c { , v " c n v , p c " c n o c m " k ± k p " m c { p c m "
x g t k n g t " k n g x u g n " p k v g n k m n g t k p g " i 3/4 t g " c { , t
o g m - p n c t c " c k v " l g ± k p " W q ø m " M g p n ð V c t k j k " O Ñ |
U 3/4 { n g o g | q n w " c t k x k p f g p " h c { f c n c p , n o , v , t
m c { f g f k n o k v k t 0

[3/4 p v g o k p " k m k p e k " c c o c u , " q n (2) t o l a m k " x g t k "
{ q t w o n c o c " x g " k n g k m k n l g p d k t ø l g t ' Ò ' g D w ' g m q t w o n c
D c u e q o ø w p " n g x u g n " J c n m d k ' n c k æ l o ' c M w e t ' g m , f ' g m ' g d f
k n g x u g n " j c n m " d k n k o k " m w t c o , p , p " m w t c o u c n
f g g t n g p f k t o g { g " v - d k " v w v w n o w v w t 0 "

n H a l k u B k m " k o k " M w t c o , " j c n m d k n k o " q n c { " { c
f Ñ | g p k " k n g " u q p " f g t g e g h m d w a k w " q n o c ð ù { c n ' c f ' c d

d g n k t i k p " x g " x c | i g ± k n o g | " k n g x n g t k " q n f w w
 n g x u g n " j t c c n o m , " { d k n " k o o k p " f r e w " p { c c { c p " m g p v " u c r
 j c v , t n c o x c g " k d w n " g j x d v p g t n c o c " c t c e , n , , { n c " o g m
 q n w o f g , p p k M g p k v u w k n t ' 0 d ' g n n g m " x g " k n g x " c t c u ,
 k n g x k p " f g k g k o k " k p g p m g p u ü g n m k n g p f k k . " d
 g v m k n k " q n f w w " W c m " n k " $\frac{3}{4}$ t p g k " k n g " c ± , m n c

D T P E " D " N © O

KAVRAMSAL VE KURAMSAL Y G T Y G X G

1.1 0 " M c x t g d t g n 'g Y

1.1.1.Bellek

1.1.1.1. D g n n g k,p'''[xVgα'p, u o,

D g n n g m " m c x t c o , " i g p g n " c p n c o , " k n g " k p u c p n c
| k j k p f g " v w v w n o c u , " x g " j c v , t n c p o c u , " { g v k u
u ¾ | n Ñ Ñ p f g . " õ [c c p c p n c t , . " ¾ t g p k n g p " m q p v
olarak | k j k p f g " u c m n c o c " i Ñ e Ñ . " f c c t e , m . " c m , n
õ d g n n g m ö . " ± g k v n k " f k u k r n k p n g d t k ' t v ' c m t c x h t , p o f f e
(<https://sozluk.gov.tr/>). öP ¾ t q n q i n c t . " d i g c a l e n k e n ; p s i k o l o g l a r c r , u , p
d k t g { n g t k p " h c t m n , " c t v n c t f c m k " w p w v o c " x
u q u { q n q i n c t . " v q r n w n w m n c t , p " d g n n g m n g t k p k
m c x t c o , p , p " m g p f k u k p k = " v c t k j ± k n p g " t i " Ñ k x u g g p . k " n v k c t
f w t w o m c e l e m e k p e d i r " ö k " { o g p " " ; S e y m e n 2 0 1 2 : 1 2) . P s i k o l o j i
U ¾ | n Ñ d Ñ p f i n g g " k ÷ d k v n c i p k , { o k , " " * i ¾ t Ñ n g p . " k k v k n g p .
g { n g t k + " c n i , n c o c . " f Ñ | g p n g o g . " m q f n c o c . " u
d k n k u g n " u Ñ t g ± . " d w " d k n i k n g t k p " u c m n c p f , ,
m g p f k u k p f g " { (B u d a k 2 0 0 0 : 1 2 1 1 2 2) . f i o p l u m b i l i m T e r i m l e r i
U ¾ | n Ñ i s Ñ p o f g u c p , p " v q r n w o u c n " d k t " x c t n , m " q
g v m k n k p ö g u k p w ± n c t , p , " c p n , , p f c " u c m n c { c d k
u , t c u , p f e n c d w " u p p w u c { c d k m m d (Ö z m i n g a y 1 9 7 5 : 1 9) . g k ö
J c p ± g v p k v p " H v g n u g h g " C p u k m n q r g f k u k ø p f g " ö d g n
yeniden meydana getirme { g v k u k 0 ö " q n c t c * n l " c p e p 1 9 7 8 : 1 4 8 p o n v n i v c
1 4 9) . E g x k | e k ø p k ¾ | n Ñ n Ñ p f i n g g n g m ö " m h c x t t n e m , , " p , " g n ö k
v c p , o n c o c m g e d k t c g n * k k " + f g p g { k o . " v g e t Ñ d g " x g
{ g v k u k 0 " F g p g { " { c " f c " v g e t Ñ d g n g t k " c p , o u c o c
m q t w o Ñ 0 " C Ñ k e K o + u c { c p " ¾ | p g p k p . " i g ± o k v g m k " { c
f c j c " ¾ p e g " c n i g n g ø , k h g h k w i w h p g (U P) m o t i g ö u g n
h k m k t n g t . " q n i w " x g " p g u p g n g t . " ¾ | i Ñ p " q n c {
m c x t c o n c t n c " k n i k n k " d k n k k " { (T V) U ¾ | d i n q p w u w
d k n i k n g t k p " f g r k q x k c t f u , c { , , m x c g p " d (C e v i k o n 2 0 0 5 : 2 2 4) m " f f c " { g

R n c v q p . " d g n n g k " ð j c v , t n c p c p " g { ö " q n c t c m " c p e c m " d g n n g k p " h q p m u k { q p n c t , p f c p " d k t k " q n q n c t c m " i g t ± g m n g ã t v ã t k ã f i 0 " k Q t k k " u ¾ p g g n g u " k u g ± c , t , n o c u , p f c " R n c v q p ø w p " v c p , o n c o c u , p c " f g k p ø k t " * O c t m " q C y n k w 0 u " e Y j q " n 4 r 2 c 2 p 2 " 4 2 3 9 < " 3 5 + 0

D k t g { " { c p ç f h c t m j p f è " q n o l a r v e s a p l a r . F i g u r e , n g k p f d g n n g ± d k k p t " j c k p , { , " j n g t ð g p o g f k p k p k p " y e n i d e n w p " m q j c v , t n c p ± , m " c ð ã h g e g k p k " k n g t k " u ã t o ã v ã t 0 " J u c m n c o c { , . " d c u v , t o c { , " { g n g f k k o k | " { c o s ¾ { n g o g ö m J g f i k i ã n " 2018: 2) 0 w t " i G w u v u o c p l l p k ø i s t e h l i i v a y a g " d k u v g o u k | . " j c { c v , o , | c " i k t o k " q n c p " j g t " v ã t x g t k n g t k " k j v k { c ± " f w { f w w " k o f k m k " | c o c p f c s a d e c e i g ± o k k " m w t i w n c o c m n c " m c n o c | . " c { p , " | c o c f g " q t i c p k | g " g f g t ð q ñ C u u a c p p è 4 2 2 g h a g ö 8 + 0 g ± o w " c p " k ± k p f g " f g g t n g p f k t g p " x g " f c j c " u q p t c s a h i p t i r .

Bellek konusu 18. y ã | { , n , p " k m k p d k " y c t q u b r h k n ã d g t g d k t ± q m " , d p k a n " k t o c " f v c , n t o c " m q p w u w g ' n q m g o w k p u d a r v t 0 p ' , P o k , v q n w w o " c c o c n c t , " f c " d k t ± e l e k t e ' b h l u m a n b i l g i , v e g m k n i m g e l e r i n d u y u q t i c p n c t , { n c " c n i , n c p o c u , " x g " k o i g p k a y d e t m e - k o d l a m a ó i g t k " ± c , t o c " i k d k " k n g o n g t f g p " d k t v c m , o " p ¾ t q n q l k m " k n g o n G u t n ' , u p p f w c w ' v e m f w f c w " f ã ã p ã h n g p k . n " k ¾ p g u o , n p k è ¾ e f g k c u g t " d k i n g i t k k n f g g t " f n g q n o c p g f g p k { h g o ' c ± p q " o n i v k h " d k t è p g m k h k g v k w a n è p n f u { ã | g { g l " g ± ± , o m k e n g p g g " f ¾ p ã v ã t ã n ã t u g " f g x c o " g g g t " u ã t g m n k " j g v g t n f ¾ p ã g ü ã g ã g ã g n i c g d k 4 2 3 : < 1 D g n n g m . " i g ± o k k " u c m n c o c " x g " { g p k f g p " o g { f c

1.1.1.2. D g n n g m " V ã t n g t k

Bellek, m w n n c p , o " { ¾ p v g o k p g " x g " m k o n g t " v c t c h { c r , n f , , p c " i ¾ t g " c t c v , t o c C p n o u b r a y s e l t è h , p f o l a r a k i g t ± g m n g g p b d k , t p ' c q " n m d t ' , p e d i l a m e z f B i r e y g " d k t g c n i , n c f , m n c d t k , t p g , { " u g n h p d , q | { e w c v v c " m w n n c p o c | = " c

v q r n w n w m n c t n c " k n k V m k m y p f i k t g' t p k n p "" ã d v g m m g g p k k
 g m k n n g p ¼ f { k n t g k e t g n" g l t k 0 t " g { k p " m g p f k " { c g c i p ã v f, ã u o, n" ã " g
 q n c t c m " v q r n w o " v m i t ÷ h k p f d g h n g B u l b a l l e k g o p l u m k p k w m w f
 ã g n g t k p k " d k t d k t k p g " d c n c l g ± ö k q n g ÷ m w m k n o n k r
 d w i ã p ã p ã " x g " d w i ã p g g n " g v n g o k " " f g h v e p m a n ÷ v j ã c t ã r h ,
 etkilemektedir * D g p f c ; " B i g i n e r 3 8 g t " f 8 q c p 9). B e l l e k , f a k a " d 9 ã { ã m "
 d c n f ã n ã p ã u n , g p t , g h m n " c p l u f s a b e l l e n d e e . c " m m k k t o p l u m s a l d g n n g m
 * m q n g m v k h + " d g n n g m " x ã ± ÷ p ã ñ d ã t g n m d g ñ k g m g q g o g

1.1.3 0 4 0 3 0 M k k u g n " D g n n g m

Bireysel bellek, bire { k p " m k k n k k p k . " ¾ | g n " j c { c v , p
 u c f g e g " q " q n c { , " { c c { c p " d e k r i t B e r g s o n . " { ¾ ã g g k m k n d
 k ± k p f g m k i p " k p g' ± o w k o c k . c "" u c t , n o c f i ã p ã n " o d g g n p k | f g k v t k " t x 0
 ã u v ã p f g p " v q r n c f , , " ö k o f k ö " k p g n " c d ã p ã t ã g D
 (Bergson 2013; Akt. n j c p " 4 2 3 p k "" D g t ± 0 u' q p . " i g ± o k k p " x g
 d k t " u q p t c m k p k p " ã | g t k p g " i g n k r ö m k o f k g g " d g n
 q n w v w t f w w p w " k h c f g " g f g t 0 "

Ö m k k u g n k' t d g g { n m g g t m k . p " " d j c { c v , " d q { w p e c " x c t " q
 m c { d q n c p " d k t " d g n n g m " v ã t ã f ã t 0 " [c n p , | e c " d
 m k k n k m " { c r , u , . " r u k k m q " n ¾ q | l g k m m " k ¾ m | n g g n t n k k . m ' n " g f t g k p . g'
 m ã n v ã t g n " ¾ | g n n k m n g t k " ¾ | p g p k p " d g n n g k p k p
 d k t g { k p " o g m ¬ p , " c n i , n c o c " x g " f g r q n c p o c u , p f
 f g k g d k n g p " m k k u g n " d g n n e g m . . "" v o g g m n w p o n u c c " n g' v ± m
 g v m k n g p g d k n g p " x g " f g k k ö * g " q w n r t c p { " H d l g n g p " 3 d 8 k +
 i ¾ t g n k i g ± i g ± o k " f g k n f k t 0 g Q p g m v ¾ p g ü a k p w p o g n
 i g n o g { i g k d k . k " { c n p , | e c " d k t " m d k e n u g v p , " t j o c c v " , { ¾ c p n v c g t o . k'
 c t v n p e f t c " c w g m t c t f c p E q p p g t n q p o c m v ¾ f g t 0 k k u g
 d k t " m k o u g p k ã p p " f { g e p " c c o n " c ¾ p { " m c ã p u , " o d u k t o " c m l g o f c n i g g e p o k n p g " t n k g
 g k n f k k " f g p g { k o n g t k f k t 0 " M g p f k o k | g " c k v " d
 i ¾ t ã ã o ã | " i g ± o k v g " { c r v , m n (C o n n e r t o n , 1 9 9 9 : 3 8 - d c m , " c
 39).

p u c p . " u q u { c n " d k t " x c t n , m v , t " x ã g f " g f t k 0 " g t
 p u c p n c t . " d k t d k t n g t k { n g " q n c p " k n k m k n g t k p

{ q n w { n c " d g n n g g " { g t n g v k t k t " x g " c p , o u c o c " }
 C p , o u c o c " x g " j c h , | c { n c " g m k n n g p g l e r i n " d g n n g
 i g t ± g m n g v k k " o g m ¬ p n c t n c . " " f k n n g . " v q r n w o
 u g o d q n n g t n g " i g ± o k n g " d c " m w t c t . " p g { k . " p g
 f c k t " d k n i k " c m v c t , n o , " q n w t 0 " I g ± o t a k k p " j c
 { ¾ p n g t k p k " q o t t a k m { k c o " n h m p n g t k m k " m w t c d k n o g n g t k
 d k t g { n g t k p " { c c f , m n c t , " e q t c h { c { c . " m k k "
 ± g k v n g p k t 0 " D k t g { n g t " v q r n w o w " q n w o r t a k w t c p " g
 f g g t " , g o t t i c h n , o t f c " v q r n c p c p " f k g t " d k t g { n g t
 q n w v w t w t 0 " D g n n g k p " v q r n w o u c n " g v m k n g t f g p
 birlikte, ar c vc, et, on c t " v q k a r r a m o , u " c ã n | " g d t g k m p d g g " n g n c k o n , o g v { , g t " 0

1.1.1.2.2. Toplumsal Bellek

V q r n w o u c n " d g n n g m " m e x t c o , . " k a m " 3 i n 4 2 o m k'
 { , n n c t f c " m o v t w l v d t n o d " y n c e l j v u n . " d g n n g k " d k { q n q l k m
 d g { k p " h k | { q n q l k u l g h a g , k p p g e f g e k g v d q n o c f , ,
 d k t " q n i w " q n f w w p w . " d g n n g k p " q n w o c u , " x g "
 u q u { c n " ± g t ± g x g " g n k k p f (A'ssma'no 200A: p38-39). n c e c ,
 J c n d y c e j u " m q n g m v k h " d g n n g k . W ò n w p f c t , m ; | a
 i ¾ t g " q n Q w p c v " w i t ¾ w t t g 0 " " c p , n c t , o , | " m q n g m v k h v k t . "
 d c m e n c t , " v c t c h , p f c p " d k | g " j c v , t n g c u b a , n , t 0 "
 c k v " k p c n (Halbwachs 2017: 30) c Bellek, d k t g { n g t k " c c p " x g " v
 r c { n c { a a s p h p t i t . k j t c " v , t c p , p " o w j c h c | c " g f k n f k k '
 bunun sebebi c t v , m " q " i t w d (Halbwachs 2017: 40) c D o g n o n g f k p " v q r n
 g v m k n g k o k . " f k n . " f k p " y e r g z a m a n k m l g e m u - k p " u i c ¾ a n t " A f A A | " g m p c
 m c r u c o (Rossi 2006; , C t m " v 0 " ¥ q n r c p " 4 2 3 9 < " 3 9 + 0

M k k u g n " d g n n g m . " d k t g { k p " { c c o . L ö r d k ± k p f g
 T c i n c p " d w " u A A g { l g h g p f " A h c A n p h o c A p c i v A c t n A " n g p " u A t g .
 g v o g p n g t g " d c n , " q n c u z u r c n A " t n g n k e m j , n r o " c w t e f c d l p n u
 (Raglan 2005: 314). Ancak toplumsal bellek, ortak bi t " d k n i k " v c d c p , p , p " p
 c m v d i t f , o j , c " w | w p m d k u t c ' d . c o n v q o f n , w t o g u n c o n " " D g g o n k i
 v c d c p , . " p k o l a g n m m A x g m q A w g e ' k i n ¾ p A n e t a d i o B i l g i { c r v ,
 v c d c p , . " d k t " v q r n w o w p " x g { c " m A n v A t A p " c n v " i
 g v o g m v g f k t 0 " P k v g n k m " k u g " v q r n i w o l a r a p " m g p f

v c p , o n c p o c m v c f , t 0 " M g p f k p g " $\frac{3}{4}$ | i \tilde{A} " i g \pm o k " i g \pm o k k p f g " { g t " g f g p " q n c { n c t f , t 0 " $\odot \pm \tilde{A} p e \tilde{A}$ " q c t c u , p f c m k " x g v m k n " g j n k α k m " " f g x t k v e n B g y e r 2 0 1 5 ; j c n k f k C m v 0 " \forall q n r c p " 4 2 3 9 < " 3 : + 0

Assmann, v q r n w o u c n " d g n n g k p " \tilde{o} k o f k \tilde{o} " x g " \tilde{o} i g f q t w " q n c e c d g p n g d l g m " k i g g o k m v g " q i n f e y e n w " i k d k o f k m k " | c o c p , p " d c n c o , p c " i $\frac{3}{4}$ t S g s y a l (g u p k f g p " i g \pm o k k p k " m g p f k p g " $\frac{3}{4}$ | i \tilde{A} p n \tilde{A} (Assmann 2001: 44-45). g m n k n k D w " $\frac{3}{4}$ | i \tilde{A} p n \tilde{A} m " q x r g n " w u \tilde{A} t e g n m " n d k g n k m g " k " q n w v w t c p " w p u w t n c t , p . " v q r n w o n c t , p " d g p | g t " e q b u t c h { c { d g p | g t n k m n g t k h n w q p w u w p f c ' u k p g v e k p f c " \pm g k v n g

J c n d y c e j u \emptyset c " i $\frac{3}{4}$ t g " v q r n w o . " d g n n g m " i x $\frac{3}{4}$ t " g j " c k u g " d g n n g m " x g " j k , b i r e y e n d i e . D g p n g h $\frac{3}{4}$ e p e g u k ' f v , g m ' x g g ' k \pm k p f g h , , p , " u \tilde{A} t f \tilde{A} t \tilde{A} t . " d w " c n , x g t k " f w t i g t \pm g m n k k p " \pm g t \pm g x g u k " f q g t v k { k o s s h a p m 2 0 0 1 : 4 5 } . T o p l u m s a l b e l l e k , i z l e r d e { c " f α k ' i ' g f c c p o , e d i l i m , d w n ' u \tilde{A} f g h m k ' m c { , v " . k " k n n g g o v k p k k o g e r e k t i r i g . " " $\frac{3}{4}$ g t g g t v " o i g g { n k g e g m i s e m w c c u n u t u l u r . T o p l u m s a l d g n n g m " q n w w o w . " $\tilde{o} \tilde{o}$ " r { c q { n n w c { n , c o " " c x m g v " c g t , z a m a n o r t a k , k i m i z a m a n u k { c p u n , c o f c " k h a r k t o p l u m a " a y d k w y u d u r m a v c o c k i m l i k \tilde{o} w p u w t n c t , p , p " d k t " u q p w D v k ' t g h k p e m \tilde{o} ' d k h k m t k p g " x g " f w { i w u w p c " i k t o g u k { n g " q t v c m " m k \tilde{A} { g u k " q n o c p , p " { c p , " u , t c . " d k d a t e m s i v e c i s i o l u r . , p . " d k D k t " v q r n w n w w p " u c j k r " q n f w w " q t v c m " d g n n g m k \pm k p f g " { c c { c e c , " v q r n w o f c " j c | , t " q n c t c m " d g n n g m " i t w r " \tilde{A} { g n o k w v k " p n k k p o r m k t o p l u m s a l b e l l e k s a d e c e x g " u q i g m \pm g g " { c c { c p " d k t " (Assmann 2001: 48). n k m k n g p f k t k n

O k e j c g n " U e j w f u q p . " d g n n g k p " v q r n w o u c n " d . B k t g { u g n ' v d g n w g u k p " d k \pm k o f g " f \tilde{A} | g p n g p o g u k c t c e , n , , { n c " g f k p k n o g u k " i g t \pm g k p g " i $\frac{3}{4}$ p f g t 2 . G g \pm o k v g " q " f $\frac{3}{4}$ p g o f g " { c c o , " q n c p " d k t g { c r , p v , n c t , p c " f g k n . " d w " c p , n c t , p " f g r q u w { c r , p v , n c t c . " i $\frac{3}{4}$ p f g t o g " { c r , { q t 0 "

tarihe f g g t C m n v v t 0 c p " j k m - { g n g t " g h u c p g n g g t g n
i g n o g m v g f k t 0 " MÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g k p " k n g v k k o
m g p f k n k k p f g p " { c { , n c o c { c e c , " k ± k p " j g t " |
k j v k { c ± " f w { eo , c p u , , p f " , α 0 , " r C " p n ¾ t v g x k " v q r n w o u c n " d
j c { c v v c " { c c p o c { c p " q n c { n c t , " c p n c v o c u , " p g
MÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g k p " k n g v k k o u g n , " d " g n g n " g m ¾ g p
q n o c (Assmann 2001: 57). Assmann k ± k p " mÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g m . "
q n c { n c t , p " q n f w w " { g t f k t 0 " n g v k k o u g n " d g
i g ± o k k p " d g n n k " q n c { n c t , p c " q f c m n c p , t . " i Ã p
k n g v k k o u g n " d g n n g n v g n g p f k t k n o k ; ' q p q m v α ' g ö c
{ ¾ p Ã { n g " mÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g m " k n g v k k o u g n " d g n
v c , { , e , D w t , v " c x c { f e t 0 c t " c t c e , n , , { n c " k n g
q n c { n c t , p , " d k t " ö d k t k d g n g v e α g n w ö w n r h d Ã v Ã p n f g
(Sancar 2010: 45). Connerton ö V q r n w o n c t " P c u , n " C p ö g o g u t c " t A ö
mÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g m " f k { g " d k t " g { " x c t u c " q " f c
c n , m c p n , m " m c | c p c p " d g f g p k g p " e x g p " h d g n f n , g t o k p " . i " k
t k v Ã g n k u v k m " c t c ± n c t , { n c " o Ã o m Ã p f Ã t 0 " D w " f w
c n , m c p n , m " d v ¾ n g p u k p k l " t k n w Ã g n k u t p k m p w c m v k n ' m o v
c m v ö t ' , g m n k p f g " mÃ n v Ã t g (Connerton 1999: 111-112). h c f g " g v o

MÃ n v Ã t g n " d g n n g k p " j c a r y t o p l u m u c i p Ã ± n i Ã ' p i ¾ u v g m
m w v u c { c p " x g " { Ã e g n v g p " d k t " m q n g m s u k l a r ; " j c n k p
ö f q w f Ã . Ã p . f k g p ç k g u c p " j c { a c m a v e p { c , " n d f ç ¾ p n Ã , o " n v ¾ t k g . p
v ¾ t g p n g t " i k d k " t k v Ã g n n g t . " f k n . " f k g i b i " g v p k
v q r n w o c " c k v " q t v c m " ö h u k m c i v g c . " u ' ¾ g ' h g n k a s a l l a r c p n k m m c
destanlar, efsaneler, mitler ögibi c p n c f k m d r i ¾ v a t a g v e d c { t c m " d Ã v Ã p n Ã
v c p , o n c p c p " w n w u o c c n t " m r k ö t i " g e l i m g y ¾ q | r g n w r o k v n p n " g i t e k h . , | c u
g v o k " o g C n u p o n c p t p f ö MÃ n ¾ Ã g g h " d g n n n g g n k " p k k n p g " " f k , p u " c
kastedilir 0 " D g n n g m " f g p k p e g " k p u c p i , g n " k c t m ' n x , g p " c d " w i p g v p p g "
d k t g { k p " d g { p k f k t . " { c p k " d g n n g k p " d g { k p " h
q n f w w " f Ã Ã p Ã n Ã t . " c o c " v c t k j u g n " mÃ n v Ã t " d k
p g n g t k " k ± g t f k k p k . " d w " k ± g f t k m n u g Ã t t k g p " " k q n t g i " c o p v
g f k n g e g k p k . " d k t g { k p " m e r c u k v g u k " x g " { ¾ p g n
mÃ n v Ã t g n " ± g t ± g x (Assmann 2001: 24) MÃ n v Ã t g n k g n g g ö k

c n c t , p , p " m g u k p v k { g " w t c o c u t , , f p g ' g k ' m v Ā k n t v k Ā n t o g g
m Ā n v Ā t g x n g " " m v k q o r m k w m u c n n , , p " d Ā { Ā m " ¾ n ± Ā f g " { c t
p g f g p n g " m k o n k k p " f g x c o n , n , , " k ± k p . " m Ā n v Ā
u c n c p o c u , " i g t g m o g m v g f k t

C u u o c p ø c " i ¾ t g " d g n n g l w k p v b ¾ m w ' c f g t 0 v D v p n
d g n n g m . " p g u p g n g t " d g n n g k . " k n g v k k u m g h " d g
c n v , p f c " f g g 0 k g g f k m ö 0 d g v k n t g 0 n " < * K f c p x , t c n p c , t " " v c m
sonucu edinilir. (II) P g u p g n g t k p " d g g x n t g g n g k { < g ' p " p g i c { p c , n ' c ± t " " v c m
m g p f k u k p k p " { c p u , o c u , f , t 0 " I g ± o k k (H I k . " c v c
n g v k k o u g n " D g n n g m < " k p u c p " f k n " x g " d c m c n c
q n c t c m " m g p f k n k k p f g p " f g k k g t k d ' c x g n ' c f i c t c t k p g
i g t k ' h Ā ¾ p Ā m k n g k o k " M Ā n g v " Ā i t g g t n ± " g d n g n g n g k m t < 0 " " t " w * K K X p
u v c v Ā u Ā " m c | c p , r " c p n c o , p , p " ¾ v g u k p f g " c p n c o
I g n g p g m n g t " m Ā n v Ā t g n ' p c f p , n t c o c , " p d ' k f ± g k x o t k g ' f q k n c o t g c ' m x ' g
c n c p , p c " i k t g t -26). C u u o c p p " 4 2 2 3 < " 4 7

D g n n g k ø n ' | c g p o c g " u k " i g ± ø k c p k t i 0 ± D l g n k ' g m v e g " , t
c p , o u c o c " q n c t c m " c f n c p f , t , n , t 0 " D w " d c n c o f
d w " ± c d c p , p " u q p w e w f w t 0

1.1.4 0 " C p , ø g ' c 0 p , o u c o c " V Ā t n g t k

1.1.2.1. C p , o u c o c "

0 D g n n g m " k n g " c p , n c p " ö c p , o u c o c ö " m g n k o g u
ö c p ö f , t 0 " C p , o u c o c " k ± k p " T w j d k n k o " V g t k o n g t
¾ t g p k n o k " { c " f c " q n o c w p o " c d ö k " t " g m g n { k k p " f d g g " n d n g g p m | v g g t
x g t k n k t 0 " H g n u g h g " v g t k o n g t k " u ¾ | n Ā Ā p f g " k u
m c x t c o , " q n f w w " x g " t w j w p " d g f g p g " i k t o g f g p " ¾
d k n k p e g " f ¾ p Ā Ā ö " " g m n k ö p * f g h g k k " 4 0 n a p 2 o < " 5 4
J c p ± g t n k q p s i k o l o j i d e p c p " , i ¾ u t c g o " c . " { c c p o , " q n f w w " " v c m
i Ā ± u Ā | " x g " d w n c p , m " q n c t c m " d k n k p g p " q n c { n c
C p , f c p " h c t m n , " q n c t c m " ± c , t , n a c ' a c r w c p o ' c Ā t ,
¥ Ā p m Ā " d w " k n g o n g t " c p e c m " g u m k f g p " { c c p
* J c p ± g t n k 0 D ¾ v n g e g " c p 8 o u c o c . " d k n k p ± n g " j c v
u Ā t g e k " i k d k " i ¾ t Ā p o g m v g f k t 0 " F g o g m " m k k " " c p , c

m w t o c " d k t g { k p " m g p f k p k " v c p , o n c f , , " m k o n k k . " d g p v q r n c o , " q n c t c m " | k j k p " m q f n c o c n c k g p f k u k p k " m q p w o n c p f , t o c . " c p n c o n c p f , t o c = " c D w " m w t w n w o n c " d g n k t i k p n g g p " d a m a l a d a n o r f a y d g n n g g ± , m (Arslan 2017: 9). F q n c { , u , { n c " c p , o u c o c . " i g ± o k kurmaktan h c | n c p f q u t o d c . " u c f g e g " k p u c p " d g { p k p k m e f c t " m q o r n k m g " d k t " q n c { f , t 0 " J g o " x c t " q n w c m v c t , n c t c m g d w p x m t ' d q w w v w p w j o p ' u c p 3 o ' u c d 6 n e t k p u c p , p " x n g g ' p f k k o u f k k p u k k " p k " v l g p g a " g l i n g d k m g ' e i g g ± k o " k k m w n n c p , o c " i g v k t g d k n o g " { g v k u k f k t 0 " M k k " m g f q n c { , u , { n c " c p n c o n , " d k t " x c t q n w o w p ü 3 p g p k " m Ñ n v Ñ t g n " g c t k o f k ü k g n g h f g ± o k k p k " m e r u c { c p x c t q n w u c n " x g " v c t k j u g n 0 " D w " f w t w o f c " m Ñ n v Ñ d c k p u c p , p " j c v , t n p c u o c p " m Ñ n g v o Ñ k t f g k n t " 0 x " c " t n , , p , p k o f k { g " v k o f , k t { ' k & ' g j ' k x g t k c k " k n g " C p g p k f g p p , { p i g t ± g m n g o g u k " k ± k p " d k t " d g n n g g " k j v k { c ± " x d k t n k m v g " { c c f , , " f g p g { k o n g t k p " q n w v w t f w { c c f , , g { g g a k d g h d k m " h k m t k p k " q n w v w t w t m g d g n n g k o * q m w j c v p w " 29 v 2 B g : n < n " g 4 m : " ± g k v n g p o g u k { n g " * m Ñ n v Ñ t g n + " d c p n c u p { o , b i m s e l , v q q c r t w m u ' c c n " x g " m Ñ n v Ñ s , p , h n c p f , b i l i c i z t c m " k p e g n g { g

1.1.2.2.1. D k t g { u g n " C p , o u c o c

o c p , o u c o c . " i g p g n " q n c t c m " d k t g { k p " i g t ± g r d k t g { k p " m g p f k p k " v c p , o n c f , , " m k o n k k . " d g p v q r n c o , " q n c t c m " | k j k p d Ñ g Ñ p d Ñ t Ñ l i c * e k n p j f c g p v " j 4 q 2 v 3 c : 25). D k t g { k p " i g ± o k k p k " u c m n c f , , " c n c p " d k t g c p , o u c g o c k " g k { m g " v g m t c p t , " 1 e c k p o n f c k p m f k , " t | , c n o c t p c , m " " - g m l c p n c o n , " m , n o c m v c f , t 0 " D k t g u { c . f " g d w " 3 p g o n k c p k ± u g n n g v k t o k " p q , n o f u w c o w c p " w k k n c g p " n k o p u c g t n t n g g g { v c c o " * ¥ g n g r k " 4 2 4 2 c < " 5 5 + 0 "

1.1.2.2. V q r n w o u c n " C p , o u c o c

öJ c v , t n c o c " d k t " d k t g { k p " | k j p k p f g " i g t ± g m
toplumsal x c t q n w f k p g v p " k p u c p n c t n c " k n k m k n g t k "
q n w v w t w n w t 0 " D w " d c m , o f c p " c p , o u c o c " v q r n w c
d w n w p c p " k p u c p , p " j c v , t n c o c " k p u c p u " , ã . t ã ç k ã t " n k g r
ilgilidir ö * n j c p 25). 4 2/3 q : r < n w o u c n " c p , o u c o c . " v q r n w n w
d g n n g m n g t k p f k " t 0 p " C p u o u c o c t n c " d g t c d { g c t " c i o g " ± o k
c p u , " x g t k n k t m g p " i g n g e g m " m w t i w n c c p p o " c c { p c , " ± c
c p n c o n , " x g " C i p ã , ± n u ã n " d n c , m i l g c n ' t g 0 t v " m t k " n u g q p k w e n v e p f c " q n w
g { n g o f k t 0 j m t t p g n p g , n g p q p w p " i g p g n " k ± k p f g "
k ± k p " o ã v g t g m " d k t m a k t a f t ö (H a l h w a c h s ' 2 0 1 7 : 1 6 0) . o k p k " j c v ,

1.1.2.2.5 0 M ã n v ã t g n " C p , o u c o c

p u m ã n v ã t g n " x c t q n w w p c " c k v " q n c d k n o g m
g f g d k n o g m " k ± k p " i g ± o k v g p " c n c d k n f k k " m ã n v
M ã n v ã t g n " c p , o u c o c " k n g " m k k " d k t " m ã n v ã t g " d
g f k o n g t k p k " ö d k c v k , o t m g p o n c ã n g k ã n t g o n k " p d g c n c o f c " { c m r
j g o " k p u c p , p " v g m " d c , p c " x c t q n w w p w " j g o " f g
k o f k " x g " i t g n u g o p f m h k h k h k " m * k m n g j t c k p " " 3/4 p 2 g 3 o : u < g 7 t : n + g
d c n c o f c " k p u k p g x f t k t " d k t " x k o f i n w u c n " x c t n
v c t k j u g n " x c t n , n p n u c c " p c , ± p , " m j n g c o o " c v m c v t c k f j , u t g < n " " ö j g o " f g
x c t f , t 0 " p u c p , p " x g " p u c p " g v = q " r n o w t o q n c w t , u p c , n " x n
x c t n , m " v c m t g l u , k p f , k p t " 0 d " k n g u c p , p " x c t q n w u c n " x c
i g ± o k v g m M ã n v ã t , " f g f k p 0 c p , p " i g ± o k " x g " k o
k p u c p , p " m ã n v ã t g n " x c t n , , " j g o " k o f k u k " j g
M ã n v ã t ã p " v x c t k j n u g n u n d k n i k , " k n " g c t c u , p f c m k " d c " "
p u c p " m ã n v ã t g n " x c t n , , p , " i g ± o k k p k " j c v ,
k ± g t k k " k n g ö f g p l j f p 50). 2 ö t w ö n c t

1.1.3. D g n n g k n a " * J C p v , o t u l i k o i c ã + t n g t k

Assmann, M ã n v ã t g n " D g n n g m " * G u m k " [ã m u g m " M ã n v
Kimlik) c f n , " g u g t k p f g " j c v , t n c o c " m ã n v ã t ã p ã p " j
g v o k v k t 0 " C u u o c p p ø c " i 3/4 t g " f ã ã p o g m " p g " m c f
u q o w v v w t 0 " F ã k ã p d e l g n ' g r t c ' t l g a n u g " q n o c f c p " 3/4 p e g " c
i g t ± g t w p d w p " j c h , | c u , p f c " { g t " g v o g u k " k ± k p " q

d k ± k o k p f g " { c c p o c u , " i g e t | g g m p k i t k " p x n g g " m o c g n u , k e " , i " g q t n g
 D g n n g g " i k i t f ã n ã p ë g ù w p w w w w " j c n k p g " l e i i g n g p " f
 c m v c t , t 0 " D w " m c x t c o n c t " x g " f g p g { k o n g t " c t c
 f q ð á 0 , t n c o c m ö d e n k . i " ã ¾ t n g g t n k < " ¾ t g v k e k " r c t ± c n c
 ifade eder, u c f g e g " i g ± o k k " { g p k f g p " ã t x g c v t o g m w n g ""
 d k ± k o n g t k p k . " ¾ | g n n k m n g J t c k v p , k t . n " c | o c { " , h h k n i , ã m t n n e g t t , l
 o g m ¬ p f c " e k u k o n g v k t k n o g u k " x g " d g n z a m k a n " d k t " |
 u q o w v " d k t " n o (A s s m a n n ' 2 0 0 1 : 4 4) . M ã n v ã t g n " d g n n g k p " g
 v c t k j k " x g " w n c , n c o c | " i g ± o k g " k n k m k p " k ±
 ¾ p g o n k " j c v , t n c o c " h k i , ã t , n p g f t c k m p k f " g c p n " i (A r k l a n x k g " " g v x c t u g
 2015: 3).

1.1.3.1. O g m a l p J u c v , t n c o c " H k i ã t n g t k

J c v , t n c o c . " d g n n k " d k t " q | t c v o c a m p " " d x g g n " n o g g m k - p p " f q c n
 k ± k p w " v u " q d o k t " o g m ¬ p c J " c k v j , v t k n { c c o ± c " " f g w { { n w g n o w k t p 0 k " i g t ± g
 j c v , t n c o c " h k i ã t n g O t g k n p - g p " . u , n m g j p c f i n k m u d k k p d k i " k d a k t t ' ã n ã
 i g v k t g p . " d ã p { g u k p f g " d c t , p f , t f , , " - v p ã , o " " w p u
 m k o n k g " x g " d w " m k o n k k " d g n n g g " f ¾ p ã v ã t g p
 f g p k t 0 " D k t " o g m ¬ p n c " ¾ | f g n g d k p " d p n ð v t k v ã g p
 e c o k p k p " m e r , u , p c " c k v " d k t " i g n g p g m u g n " o q v k l
 d k | | c v " d w " h k v i ã t m e g á ç ' x l g k k ã 0 n ' ð t k . " d g n n k " d k t "
 d k t " | c o c p f c " i ã p e g n n g v ã t k g o l g h " j k u v g t e o g p 0
 o g m ¬ p c " x g " | c ð c p ç t c f n c { t c , p p , " t 0 g m ¬ p c " f c { c p o c u
 m g u k o n g t f g " { c c { c p n c t " k ± k p " m ¾ { . " m g p v u q { n
 k ± k p " q " e q t c h { c f c m k " e q t c ± h g k x " t e g h a w k i p g w " t o o g m u ¬ , p
 demektir ö(Assmann 2001:42).

1.1.3.1.1. O g m ¬ p u c n " C n i ,

p u c p " v c t c h , p f c p c . n " i f w w { v c t p o e g i m a - p p t " c d n i f n u c " ,
 q n w u o p f c " © g m k p k f k t 0 n i , . " k p u c p n , , p " x c t q n
 u ã t g f g " g f k p k n g p " o i g ã m p - ã p o u ã c | n g " m f i n k p p k { I k g o r n o g k t n w g g " t
 { c c p c p " q n w o n w " { c " f c " q n w o u w | " f g p g { k o n
 c n i , n c o c u , p { f c c t " c h v c o t c o n s t a t c n f , n m n g o n t g " t k " ¾ p e ã n ã ã p f g
 f w { w n c t , . " k ± k p f g " d k , t f k o p j e d k " " u f o g p t t g c e " g k f g k " v i ¾ 4 g t " o f g w
 d g n n g m " c ± , u , p f c p " ¾ p g o " m c | c p o c m v c f , t 0 " C p e

1.1.3.1.3. O g m - p u c n " C k f k { g v

p u c p n , m " v c t k j k " d q { w p e c " d k t g { n g t . " { c m k o n k m n g t k { n g " k n k m k n g p f k t g t g m " m g p f k n g t k u c j k r n g p o g " k ± i ã f ã t ã g ñ g m " p u c n c m " O g m - p , c o . , " | c d g p ø k p " ± g x t g u k p f g m k . " q p c " c k v " q n c p " g { n g t v c , x g " è f g u v g m n g { k e k u k " q n c t c m " q p c " c k v " q n c u c n c o n c v , t o c m " k u v g { g p " j g t " v q r n w n w m " u c f f g k n . " c { p , " | c o c p f c " m k o n k m n g t k p k p " u g o d q n l m e k - p n c t , " { c t c v o c m " x g " i c t e p v k " c n v , p c " c n o c o g m - p u c n n c v , t o c " g k n k o k " k ± k p f g f k t 0 " I t w r { c c o " m w t c t n c t = " i t w r " m g p f k " o g m - p , p f c p " c { s e m b o l i k o n c t c m " { g p k f g (A'ss'nam' 2001:42-43). " { c c v , t

1.1.3.1.4. Bellek ve M g m - p k' m k u k

N g h g d t g ø { g " i ¾ t g " k p u c p n , m " v c t k j k p k p " d f c { c p o c m v c f , t " x g " d w " o g m - p . " j g p ã | " v c u c t n c v c t k j k p ã ã v ã f k n g e g k " d k t " v g o g n " q n ø c " ¾ | g n 4 6 9 + 0 " F q n c { , u , { n c " o g m - p , p . " u q o w v " d k t " w | c x c t f , t < " O g m - p , p " ã t g v k n o g u k " x g " i g n k k o k . g i ã f ã o n ã ã " d u k g t M i g k a n t h e p t e k e k a d a r f i z i k s e l b i r b i l d i r i y e s a h i p o l s a d a e n a z b u b i l d i r i s i k a d a r b e l i r l e y i c i l i k a r z e d e n s o s y o l o j i k b i r e y l e m s e l d i z g e y i | c o c p , p " t w j (D'rukan v'dg202h: 32). O g m k p ö " u q o w v " x g " m e n | c o c p c " o g { f c p " q m w { c p " d k t " c p n c v , " i k d k f k t 0 g { n g t " v c , f , , " i k d k " q p O g m f - p k ± k p r f g e' g l c g " , p v ã o " ¾ | p g n g t k " k n g " d ã v ã p f ã t ñ ö O g m d p t " k p u e p m e t , o , | c " ± , m e t m g p . " k p u c p " f c " o g m j p m k ø k p k c n c p , p , " * i " g { p o k g p n " g v k c t n ö " 4 2 2 : < " 9 + 0 " O g m - p n c " k p g v m k n g o g " k k . " f k { c n g m v k m " d k p t " d g n f - w p v , v p c . " i p g t o g m - p , " d ã u d ã v ã p " k p u c p , p " g v m k " c n c p , p c " o c j d k t " i t w r . " d k t " o g m - p " k n g " d w n w v w t w n f w w p M g p f k u k p g " f k t g p g p " d c | , " h k | k m u g n " g e n d ö g p n g t ; q n w v w t f w w " m c h g u " k n g " u , p , t n c t . " ± g x t g n g t f g p i g n k " k n k m k . " m g p f k " j c m (Crisp'n 2005; Akh k m t k p " I ã p g p " 4 2 3 ; < " 9 + 0

M k k p k p " m g p f k " j c m m , p f c m k " h k m k p t f " g c " n g v p m k p
u c j k d k " q n w t 0 " O g m \neg p , p " j g t " d k t " f g p g { k o k . " r
P q t c ø { belleki ¾ u t g a w v c . " w | c o c . " j c t g m g ö (Norax g " k o i
2006: 19). M c n , e , " x g " u q o w v " q n c p . " j g o " m k k p k p " f
m c t c t n , " d k t " f w t w " u g t i k n g o g m v g " j g o " f g " i g
c { c m v c " m e n c d k n o g m v g f k t 0 " M k e k t d g n d g n k g m \pm k
d c f c v , t c t c m " w " g m k n f g " c \pm , m n c o , belliv , t = " ö c
{ g t n g t " d g n k t n g o g n k " x g " j c v , t n c o c m " k u v g f k m
{ g t f g " f g r ö (Akt. Conneton 2012: 14). D k t g { u g n " d g n n g k p " o g
c v , h v c " d w n w p c p " d w " { c m n c , o " v q r n k k l e r i m c t " p g |
o g m \neg p n c " k n k m k u k " f g " d g p | g t " d k t " { q n n c " { q t
o k n n , " m k o n k m " x g " f g g t " { c r , n c t , p , " f g x c o n
D ã p { g n g t k p f g m k " v ã o " o q v k h " x g " j c v , e t i m c o c " h
k \pm g t k m u g n " { ã m ã p ã " v c , o c m n c . " f q n c { , u , { n c "
i ¾ t g x k k f k g 0 n ã d t g k n p n " g o g k m " v p c t k j u g n " u ã t g m n k n k m "
D w " q n w w o f c " ¾ p g o n k " q n c p " h k | k m k " \pm g x t g n
q n w t f w m n c t , " o g m \neg p " c n i , n c t , f , t 0 " D w " f w t w o "
c p n c o f c " m w t w n c p " k n g v k k o k " { c p u , v , t 0 " V q r n
v q r n w o u c n " * f c t + " o g m \neg p n c t , " m e r u c o c m v c f , t C
o g m \neg p c " { ã m a g f k t k " v c t k j u g n " u ã t g \pm " k \pm g t k u k p
o g { f c p c " i g n g p " q n c { n c t " k n g " { c " d ã v ã p n g g t g
o g m \neg p n c t " m ã n v ã t g n " { a k t ö , p M d k g { f 4 2 3 c u , " C j n v
12-13).

O g m \neg p q p n w o u c n " m k o n k m n g t k . " f q n c { , u , { n c
¾ | g n n k k . " m g p f k " v q r n w o w p w " d g p | g t " d k t " c o
v c t c h , p f c p " f c " g v m k n k " d k \pm k o f g " m w n n c p , n o c m
v c u c t t w h n c t , { n q k " o i ã n m g g v " f k t d k g k g " e k { ¾ p g n k
d w n w p c d k n o y m v g f v k u n g t < d g ã n g k p " i g n k v k t k r
m w n n c p , o , . " f g x n g v n g t k p " j c v , t n c o c " m ã n v ã t
V q r n w o u c n " d g n n g m . " ¾ | p g n " d m u k g m : " i k g k " m c o c
{ g p k f g p " { c r , n c p o c { c " c \pm , m " d k t " d g n n g m " v ã t ã
k p e g n g p f k k p f g . " u q u { c n " d k t " q n i w " q n c t c m " v
¾ p " r n c p c " ö (Wensch von Boyer 2015: 176-179). O g m \neg p c c k " t " u ¾ | " m q p

v c u c t t w h w p " v q r n w o u c n " d g n n g g " { ¾ p g n k m " d k t
 õ m g p v ö " f g f k k o k | " m q n g m v k h " o g m ¬ p , p " d g n n k "
 q t v c { c " ± , m o c u , { n c " u q p w ± n c p , t 0, "pM g' pi vg .±"onk g p v
 i g n g e g g T p a m k g f g t' Ū ¾ ã g " m g p v . " m q n g m v k h " d g n
 x g " r g { | c l , " k n g " v q r n w o " c t c u , p f c m k " k n k m k
 q n w v w t w t 0 " M g p v " { c r , n c t , " m g p v " g g h m g p k p p p
 v c t k j u g n " u Ñ t g e k p f g " f g x c o " g f g t " x g " m g p v k
 u Ñ t g m n k n k k " x g " v c t k j k " k n g " d k t n k m v g " m g p v
 d g n n g m . " m q n g m v k h k p " k n g { k k { n g " o g m ¬ p , p " f
 c n , p f , , p f c " d g n n g m . " m g p v k p " d Ñ v Ñ p " m c t o c ,
 * T q u u k . " 4 2 2 8 = " C E n q p 0 p " g I t Ñ v p q g p p . " 4 m 2 g 3 p ; v < k " : q + n 0 w v w t c
 k p e g n g o k v k t < " C p , v " o g m ¬ p v n 'c o g m x g p' n o c c t j " c j n c' v o , g
 ¾ | g m g n 'k m c u c t n c p o , o g m { -g p k n n c g t g x k p k " C g t k p g " i g v
 j c v , t n c p o birmilgi ister. Kphá n d g o m q f m c t n c " d k ± k o n g p f k
 o g m ¬ p n c t . " t k v Ñ g n n g t k p . " v ¾ t g p n g t k p " i g t ± g m
 u c n c { c p " k p u c p " j c { c v , p c " d c n , " v ¾ t g p n g t k p
 k n k m k n k f k t 0 " C p , v " m o w g " m x -g p " n v c g t j , f p k " v j " c k v n , g t " n q c n p f o w c u w
 belirsiz bir kesime hitap etmektedir ö (Connerton 2012: 23-24). ã O c j c n " o g m ¬ p n c
 j c h , | c p , p " x Ñ e B w w " " o d g m n ¾ p v p g' n j a c ' n k ' f k u g " M a h a l " x g " u q
 o g m ¬ p n c t , " f k m m e v k o k | " q p o c f c f g " k g m g Ñ d g l 'k g g
 { c c o c o , | . " f q n c p o c o D w j " " d k g n k p p " n j c g t r " " u q c t f c g f e c g f " , d t
 { c c p , n c p . " w n c , o " k ± k p " m w n n c p , n c p " { g t n g
 c p , o e u , c " v d , k t " u k u v g ö " ã E q p p g t - 3 3 p p 4 d R A k t 5 4

1.1.3.1.5. Bellek ve Yer A f n c t , " n k m k u k

p u c p n c t " f c j c " c p n c , n , t " x g " m q n c { " k n g v l
 x g " u q { w v " g { n g p k u 'c o f p c' m f g p t f d u k p k t' Ū " g " ± g x t g u
 g { k " d e y d g m p c " " c d { k , t t " o c " k t j o v c k " { o c g e m , c , , p p k " | f j a c c a t u g , f i p g v g " i g ±
 u t a r . n m v' d " c | k j k p f g " i g t ± g m n g g p " d w " j c t g m g v .
 q n f w w p g g t' g p " k n g v k k o " q t i c p , r ö (K a n p o z p e " f k n " k
 Kurgun, 2000: 18). p u c p n c t , p " m g g ü k p k p k v' c p g ö c ± u g , x p ,
 c f n c p f , t o c n c t " õ c f d k n k o ö " c f , " c n v , S p i n f c " c p n c
 U c m c q n w ø p c ð e i c ¾ p n g ' h a f t d , k p n . k' o p g ' u p g n g t k p " x g " m c x
 i ¾ t f Ñ Ñ o Ñ | " x g " c n i , n c f , , o ö * | U " c j m g c t q " n g w { . k " p 4 " 2 c 2 f 3

Dw " v c p , o f c p " f c " c p n c , n c e c , " Ñ | g t gve' c f d k n
k p u c p n c t , p " k ± k p f g " { c c f , , " e q t c h { c { , " c f
f q c nōfV, qtr0n" w o n c t " v c t c h , p f c p " c f n a p f , f t c , n n , c' p q " n
ō v q r q p q o k ö " x g { c " ð { g t " c f n c t , ö " d k n k o k " v c t
v c t k j k p k p . " k p u c p q n w p w p " { c c f , , " { ¾ t g { k "
x g " d c n , " q n f w w " e g o k { g v k p " g m q p q o k u k " k ±
a f n c p f , t o c u , { n c " d c n c f , , " m c d w n " g f k n o g m v g
ō [g t " c f n c t , = " { c c f , , o , | " { g t k p " u g o d q n n g t k
{ g t " c f n c t , p , p " x c t n , , " d w n w p f w w o w | " x g { c
anlamlan f , t , t . " i ¾ t Ñ p Ñ t " m , n c t . " f q c { n c " c p n c o
q t v c o " k n g " d Ñ v Ñ p n g o g o k | k " u c n c { c p " x g " q t
f g g t n k " d k n i k " i ¾ | Ñ ð ñ ğ ğ' x l w ĩ ' b ' x ğ " i g p Ğ ĩ p ğ , ğ' ĩ ð ğ ğ
| c o c p f c " ð c f ĩ k p u f ç p ĩ o c n c t " c f n c p f , t , n c p " p g u p
m c | c p f , t , t 0 " D w " f w { i w " c f n c p f , t o c { , " m w n n c p
q t v c m " d k t " d g n n g k p " k p c " g f k n o g u k p g " q n c p
{ c c f , m n c t , " m ğ m ĩ p m ç m ĩ ç t' d k , t p' ğ α ĩ k n g k o " u ¾ |
k p u c p " i t w d w . " k ± k p f g " { c c f , , " o g m ĩ p , p = " d c
k p u c p " i t w p ĩ ç v ç p , p ĩ ö Ğ * ĩ ğ . n k y c e j u . " 4 2 3 9 < 3 6 4 +

Somut bir kavram olan m ğ m ĩ p , p " h k | k m u g n " { c r , u , . " i ¾
ō H k | k m u g n " { c r , . " f k n u g n " o g u c l n c t n c " d g n n g m
i Ñ ± n g p o g m v g f k t 0 " O g m ĩ p , p " k n g v k k o " k n g x k .
r c { f c f c " d w n w g m w p ĩ o c m y ç v ç p 0 ð ĩ c t m g p " m w n n c p f
k n g x k p k " j g o " f g " u g o d q n k m " c p n c o , p , " k h c f g "
2020: 1425). M Ñ n v Ñ t g n " d g n n g m . " i g n g p g m " i ¾ t g p g m n g
d k ± k o k " i k d k " m Ñ n v Ñ t e g n c " f m ĩ ĩ n c t " e q r n w b ĩ c { , p
g v m k n k f k t 0 " " V q r n w o n c t , p " d g n n g m n g t k p f g " d w
d ¾ { n g e g " v q r n w o . " { c c f , , " e q t c ĩ ĩ k t o r ĩ m c " d Ñ v
Ñ t g v k n g d k n o g u k " k ± k p " ğ ğ ĩ k q n t g v c k m o " g o . g " m ğ ĩ p m k c n t g c " k
o g m ĩ p n c i t k . n " ğ k " u d k k o t n g k t m v g " k p u c p n c t f k o e ğ ĩ p " p d n k c t t " , c p
{ c n p , | ĩ d " , u ç p , t' k o i g n g { g p " d k d ğ ĩ ğ ğ ĩ v f ğ ğ " d w ĩ f k p
{ g p k f g p " ± c , t o c . g " j x c c v t , f t , n t c 0 v " o " c C ' f k n c n p g f x , n t g , t n k c " p f " c
i k d k " m , t u c n " c n c p f c m k " f q c n " o g m ĩ p n c t " q n c d ĩ
v c u c t n c f , , . " q n w v w t f w w " ğ o k c { " x ğ ğ' m q ĩ p n g m

c f n c p fö, *t B q, p pvg, tt v q p " 4 2 324:<1'19-420).. " p'u Yc g p m k c m t ", p " m g
v c u c t n c o , " q n f w w " { c r c { " o g m - p " t o p l u m s a b " m g p v r
j c h , | n g p k g k k p f g " g v m k n k f k t " x g d e d w m e p n k p f i c p
{ c c o c , p n f c o " m c | c Q " o u g n d g f n g U c f n c p f , t o c n c t " m
j c m m d k h i k " x g t g d k n o g m f v c g f c k p t , O n " c p g ' t d ' ¼ a f i g p k p " k
¾ t v A u A . " j c f x c m p c h { ± p g c n k n v e n t g , t " k k . n " g " k n i k n k " d k n i k
d ¾ n i g p k p " v c t k j d n " d f k m d { , " m A n " v A m A p d ' a i k u k c ' u x g "
f c " d k n i k n g t g " w [n g e t " , c n f e n d c k t n , o p g f i n e v " g d f ¾ k n t i 0 g ' { g " { g t n
e g o c c v n g t " k n g " k n i k n k = " o g { f c p c " i g n o k " v c t
j c n m " m c j t c o c p n d c w t n , o p c m " " c f k e v " " o d A k o m i A k o n f g A t t k 0 " C f l p n k p
i g n k k o k m " w n g n e k p n , m g n t e k t " , x " g { g t " c f n c t , p f c ö " d q | w n
* [c x w | " x g " g p g n " 4 2 3 5 < " 4 4 6 4 + 0

1. 4 0 " M w t g t u g k ' g Y n g x u g n " J c n m d k n k o " M w t c o ,

Halk b k n k o k p k p . " 3 ; 0 " { A | { , n " d c n c t , p f c " d
q t v c { c " ± , m , , . " f ¾ p g o k p " { c { i , p " h g n u g h k " c m
u k { c u k " d k t " c m , o " q n c t c m " { A m u g n g p " T q o c p v k m
{ c { i , p " q u p t a m p m m x t c o , " ö j c n m " | k j p k ö " x g { c
J c n m d k n k o k " f k u k r n k p k . " d w " f ¾ p g o f g " w n w u n c t
{ q w p " q n c t c m " f g t n g p k r " f g g t n g p f k t k n o g u k "
t w j w ö p w p " c g p i k p n k m k p k v m { c ö (Sakınoğlu 1966; Akt. t
Y q d c p q n y. " J 4 n n 7 k h k 6 k p " d k t " d k n k o " q n c t c m " q t
j c n m d k n i k u k " A t A p n g t k p k p " k p e g n g p o g u k p g "
i g n k v G t t m g p k ' f ¾ k p t g O s a ' d a n g e n e l c i t i b a m i y e t h a l k b i l i m i k u r a m v e
{ ¾ p v g o n g t k " ö o g v k p " o g t m g | n k " j c n m " d k n k o k " m
m w t c o n c t , ö " q n o c m " A | g t g " k m k " c p c " d c n , c
{ ¾ p v g o n g t k p f g p " d k t l g " f g n d k p ' t o v o g n u n g e k p i m " t l c o n
q n c t c m " c t c v , t , n t g " x u g n " k p ¾ p n g g a 0 p " ö j c t g m g v "
{ c t c v o c n c t , p , p " o g v k p n g t k " f g k n . " d w " o g v k p
{ c t c v , n , r " p c m n g f k n f k m n g t k , ' p d c " n d k a f ' , j t c 0 n " m " g
{ c t c v o c u , p , p " c p n c v , n o c u , p f c m k " v g o g n " p g f
c m v c t o c " x g " m w n n c p o c " p g f g p n g t k " f k p n g { k e k n g
p g f g p n g t k " x g " d w p n c t , p " f , , p f c i n k t e m e p g f g p n g
u q t w p n c t , p , " ö (Ekinçiv 2015:w87) o ö m v n c g f x , . t " j c n m " d k n k o k "

f g k m g p n k m . " j c e k o " x g " k t g p k m ¾ h ã o ã p f g è q c
¾ p g o n(Ekici,2016: 119). õ n g j x c u n g m " d k n k o k " m w t i ¾ t g p ð d k g ù
o c n | g o g p k p " q " m ã n v ã k t " n l g x k p f c g t n c k " v i ¾ t g g k ù g ñ " f
j c n m d k n k o k " m w t c o , " j c n m " g f g d k { c v , " { c t c v o c n
{ c t c v , n , r " p c m n g f k n f k m n g t k p k p " c ± p, f n k c l o p k u p .
k p e g n g p o g u k " x g " j c n m " g f g d k { c v , " { c t c v o c n c t
q t v c { c " m q p o c u , " i k d k " u k p d v c m , c o t , , p " f d c g p t " c q l g f t v k n p ±
(Ekici 2015: 88). D k t " j c n m " d k i c r a k g u f k k " n ã g ã p ã ã p ã c p p " n c v , n
u ¾ { n g u p k o p f g m k " v g o g n " p k g f t g p u u " p a r a t p a n a k t a r m a e v e " x g { c
m w n n c p o c " p g f g p n g t k . " f k p n g { k e k n g t k p " q " { c t
x g " d w p n c t , p " f , , p f c m k " p g f g p n g t " k n g x u g n
u q t w p n c t o , c p m , v " c q f n , w t 0 v w t

õ n g x u g n " [¾ p v g o . " c p v t q r q n q l k " c n c p , p f
d k n k o k p g " q n c p " { c m , p n , , p f c p " f q n c { , " j c n m
{ c t c v o c n c t , p , " k p e g n g { g p " c p v t q r q n q i n c t " v c
antropo n q l k m " { ¾ p v g o " q n c ö t(Ekici "2015c 87) d B u n k p v o t g n o v , g p f k t
m w t w e w n c t , " D 0 " O c n k p q y u m k " x g " d k t d k t k p f g
c t c v , t o c n c t , p , p " u q p w e w " c { p , " m w - B r o w n u c n " ± g
f w t 0 " " p f g " i g n g Thürnwaldova R. Beekiet ör ö * ¥ ç d i c g p " q t n w " 4 2
267- 268). D a h a h c | n c " k u o k " k n c x g " g v o g p k p " o ã o m ã p " c
Kaspar Malinow u m { k g o " , i ¾ g t g " m ã n v ã t g n " { c t c v o c p , p " v g o g
ã t g o g . " d g f g p u g n " t e j c v n , m n c t . " i ã x g p n k m . " j
v g o g n " k j v k { c ± n c t , " { g t " c n , t 0 " p u c p " x g " v
k j v k { c ± n c t , p , " m c t , t 0 c " o D e g n u " n g p t w g p f c " d j k u p g f
m q t w p o c m . " { c c o n c t , p , " k f c o g " g v v k t o g m " k ± k
bulunurlar (Malinowski 1992; Akt. " | e c p " 4) 2 Malinowski, 362 D k n k o u g n " D
M ã n v ã t " V g q t k u k ö " c f n , " g u g t k p f g p ð f k c p n " g d a j m
O c n k p q y u m k * M ã g n " v i ã t t " g ¾ = | " ã p f g " c t c ± " q n c p " d k t " c
m c t , n c o c f c " x g " r t q d n g o n g t k p k (D) " M ã n | v ã o t ã " p d f g t
p g u p g n g t . " g { n g o n g t " x g " | k j p k g { t g " v m c g t t ± " c u " k d i k v t g " o
j k | o g v " g f g p " d k t (III) M ã n v ã n c ± g m k d w k w p p u 0 t n c t
d c n , " q n c p (IV) d k { t n " g l o ã n v ã t p . f " ã ¾ p 0 " g " o n k " { c c o u c n " ¾ f g
j c n k p f g " ¾ t i ã v n g p o k v k t 0 " D w , ê k ¾ n o m i k ã h u k n g a p o g n g t :

x g { c " g k n g g ñ k g k m k p m k (V) o G v m' k m p w n t k w o k n p c " t v f ã , t t ã o p " g " d c | , " { c p n c t " c { , t v " g f k n k t . " u ¾ | i g n k o k " g k v l c j n c m " x g " k p c p ± . " { o t d k ÷ i k ÷ k g g " k * " O l 9 2 ; d A p t m q , y " u m k n " | e 2 0 1 8 : 2 8 7) .

õ n g x u g n " M w t c o , p " d o a s , n g ' t d k n g v l g p ù k g è E h o c u c n " x g " f k g k t p " k u ¾ f | g n ã g i t B o a s n g f p k g t m o n k g " t v n f w w " f g t f c { c p c t c m . " d k t " m ã n v ã t ã p " i g n g p g m u g n " o c u c ¾ | g n n k m n g t k " { c p u , v c e c , " ã | g t k p f g " f w t o w v c n o c m v c " x g " m c d k n g " v c t k j k p k p " m c c o f a d n q v n c f p , " 4 0 " g { c p , " u , t c " D q c u . " o c u c n n c t , d p " x m g " d k k u t g r f ' g q n ' m ã k n k m k u k " q n c p " { g t n g t f g " c m v c t , n c d i n d e g e g k p { q w p n c ö (D o r s o n 2 0 0 6 : 2 5) , t D q c u ø , " v c e m c i s i R ü t h g B e n g d i c t , " ¾ m c d k n g " c p n c v , n c t , p , p " m ã n v ã t " g v p q i t c h { c u , t e k r a r g ¾ | f g p " i g w p k k t " g O l g m d ' n q l k u k " c f n , " g u g t k p f g " q t v c { c " m B e n e d i c t y Z u n k w " t n ã " n v ã t ã p f g y a n a n g a k m a g a h a n d a k k " q n u ã t g m n k " v g m t c t n c p c p . " d g d g m n g t k p " v g t m " g f k M g p f k u k " d w " ± g n k m k { k . " v q r n w o f c " v q j w o " j g f g d k { c v n c ÷ a e t c m " e ± ö (D o r s o n 2 0 0 6 : 3 4) . c f , t

H c n m " d k n k o k p k p " u c j k r " q n f w w " k n g x n g t " j D c u e q o ø c " c k v v k t J ç H r g d l g r k k ' u l 2 ' 3 ã k ã p n ; 5 t + 1 0 p k p " k o q f g n " q G w g v k u n t o p o g ' v e h a l k b i l i m c i W i l l i a m T 0 " D c u e q o ø c " i ¾ h a n m d k n i n k u t k k " p ã k t p ã p k : n g x n g t k " ¾ { n g f k t

3 0 " G n g p o g . " G n g p f k t o g " x g " J q ± c " X c m k v " I x g t k o n g t k " f ã ã p ã n f ã ã p f g " c m n c " k n m " i g n g p " h q n m n q t w p " g p " ¾ p g o n k " k n (E k i c i 2 0 1 5 t 8 8) p f g p " k n m k " q

4 0 " V q r n w o u c n " M w t w o n c t c " x g " V ¾ t g n g t g " F g { c t c v o c n c t , p , p " k m k p e k " k n g x k = " m ã n v ã t ã p " q g f g p n g t k p " t k v ã c g t n , n p g , t p k " p k p " t x w n " 2 0 1 1 t 2 5) , B f u , t 0 ö " * k n g q x r f n g w ' o v " v c g p h q p g p p k ' d " d k t p q t c o n t o p l u m s p w . t c n n c m w t w o n q t n p o u c n " x g " m j ã c m v n ã " t g h n ' k f i o k e d e ã l e n i ã p i k p t k p c m v c t , c f p g u c t g m p n g o g u f k , " t x 0 g " { c c v o c u ,

50 " G k v k o " x g " M Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ p " I g p ± D M W k c m g α t ç " v Q r
 f g g t n g t g " d c n , n , , p " u c n c p o c u , p f c " x g " d w
 etkindir. " | g n n k m n g " { c | , n , " m Ñ n v Ñ t " i g n g p g k " q n o
 m Ñ n v Ñ t " q t q m w o ç q ñ f ψ o w d " w g n w k p v o p l o f k l a p d a , f o l k l o r u n
 g k v k o " k n g x k { n g " ¾ p g " ± , m v , * ¥ x i g l ç 10 15 u n p i l c t
 282).

60 " V q r n w o u c n " x g " M k k u g n " D c u m , n c t f c p " M w t v
 d c | , " u ¾ | . " f Ñ Ñ p e g " α g ; ¾ " | g n { n a t t h c k v g o " d f f d g k " t " f p f d
 g f k n o g u k " { q n w { n c " v q r n w o u c n " k x " g q " n m c k t c k m u " g c n ± , d n c n
 (Ekici 2011: 125).

D c u e q o ø w p " d g n k t v o k " q n f w w " d w " k n g x n
 õ r t q v g u v q " k n g x k ö " d k e t d n e k l e m k e d r e f * , D t c , n i c ¾ p | " d g
 1996; Akt. Ekici 2015: 89). " | m w n " ¥ q d c p q n w " D c u e q o ø w p " o c
 õ f ¾ t v " k n g x ö " v c d k t k p k p " k n g x n g t k p " u c { ,
 belirtmektedir * ¥ q d c p q n w " 4 2 3 7 . " 4 : 7 +

D w " m w t c o " ¾ p e g u k n p , f g o " c j n c n t m " " d k k k p d l g " ± c t c v
 j c n m v c p " w | c m m g p " k n g x u g n " m w t c o , p " m - w n n c p ,
 m Ñ n v Ñ t g n ç t h k n | c k t m ' , d ' Ñ v Ñ p n Ñ Ñ " c p n c o , p f c " d c n
 d c n c p o , v , t " * ¥ 285) d c p m g n w g " 4 2 3 7 ¾ p 4 g 6 k p " j c t g
 j c n m " d k n i k u k " Ñ t Ñ p n g t k p k p " o g v k p n g t k p f g p "
 { c t c v , n f , m n c t , " x g " { g p k f g p " { c t c v , n , r " p c m n

O g m ¬ p n c t , p " d c | , " k n g x n g t k " x i l g i l i d i f B i r t " x g " d
 j c v , t n c o c " h k i Ñ t Ñ " q n c p " o g m ¬ p n c t " i k s a n l a r , c p n c t ,
 f c " d w " o g m ¬ p n c p t c " d i k r f g d r g C n t " a m , v n , o t c o n c v d e d e m e " t 0 ç " j c f
 { c r , n , t m g p " c n , p c p " d k n i n e k i n v e k k p g i l i n e ¾ t e s p t n " f q m w
 g f k n o g { g " ± c n , , m c o { , p c v m , " t n 0 k i D k v n g Ñ t k Ñ p t Ñ p d e k i p t k " k e
 sebep . " d w " o g m ¬ p , p " p q g p " n i c k t d " k k " ± d k o p c " ± k n c n t g " x f k q . o t w n v w u
 o g m ¬ p e r c i h p e d i l m e s i n d e k i t e m e l n e d e n , o g m ¬ p n p u c p e l l e k t e k i , y e r i v e
 g e l e c e k n e s n g " c m g i b i t p , g o f , g p n g t " ± c n , o c o , | , p " v g o g
 ¥ c n , o c o , | f c . " õ k n g x ö " u ¾ | e Ñ Ñ . " W c m " { ¾ t g
 { q n w { n c " { Ñ m n g a m k e t " q q n ö f l a c , n p n f c c t o " , m ' w ö n n c p , n o , v , t C

O g m \neg p n c t c " k n g x u g n " m w t c o , p " i $\frac{3}{4}$ | \tilde{A} { n g " d c
w p u w t n c t , " k n g " d k t n k m v g " d k t " j c n m " c p n c v , u
{ $\frac{3}{4}$ p g n g e g m " { o c g m m n \neg c p n , c o t , , o p , " | u . c " n v " u q o w v " m g p f k n k
h q n m n q t q " n c c p t r c m v . , " u k , n g v k n k " d c n c o n c t , p f c " g
o g m \neg p n c t = " c f n c t , . " c p n c v , n c t , . " d \tilde{A} p { g n g t k p
d k t " d \tilde{A} v \tilde{A} p " m e d w n " g f k n g e g m v k t 0

M c { p c m " m k k { $\frac{3}{4}$ g t g k p " k u p g " f m g \tilde{A} m m v g \tilde{A} p t c \tilde{A} p p " \tilde{A} y t p q r c o p u' m k c
x g " c t c v , t o c " { c r , n c p " o g m \neg p n c t n c " \mathbb{R} | k g p m' k u k
i $\frac{3}{4}$ u v g t G e n e H i k l e y c k q t t 0 v c n c o c x u g , "" { d $\frac{3}{4}$ \tilde{A} t { g \tilde{A} p m k p " m o \tilde{A} m v \tilde{A} t \tilde{A} p g
m c { p c m " m k k n g t " v g t e k j " g f k n o k v k d $\frac{3}{4}$ " { c n p g e n c k m m " n i g
k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k u p \tilde{A} f t g g " e d k g p n k \neg p v n g c u t " r , k p v " n f g g f g k n d d k n
 \forall c n , m w f r c p f , , o , | " { $\frac{3}{4}$ p v g o " k n g x u g n " j c n m
u c j c f c p " g n f g " g v v k k o k | " x g t k n g t " i g w \pm k o c k " x g
k n k " \tilde{A} | g t - k n a n f g g n g m g " n p g n " k c m , k p u o k c . { c " \pm c n , , n o , v

M PIE" N©O

W CMKP " OGMŽ PUCN " DGNNG

2.1. Din ,O'g m - p n c t

p u c p n c t , p " d k t " c t q { v ě mi "g w p g w k p k t fuccp "n g
k p c p ± n c t " x g " f k p { ¼gp tgifngktmθ g' nCn{ gp , v" kkt pk onpgēpk" p' k, d' c f g
o g m - p r g α tt g i u k p f gg m n' g c v { p t k n| k c to c p f c " t k v Ā g n n g t "
g m k n nġ Āpp Āko Āk| tf 0g " d c | , " o g m - p n c t c " { Ā m n g p g p " c
u ¾ | n Ā " m Ā n v Ā t " f ¾ p g o k p f g p " m c n c p " d k t " m Ā n v Ā t
g { . " o g m - p , p " v ¾ t g p u Ē k p ç ò o g m c p m w n n p p " , n k c g
p k v g n k m v g m " k m cotg m, -mpcn cvt, nt , n f , , p f c . " k n g x u g
q n f w w " { q t w o w " { c r , n c d k n k t θ ð uD{wcpnw" p v e cvrg, oug, np'
d w n w p f w w " e q t c h { c p , p " , p Ā k ħ m r g n' cx tg "" dj q c {uwu p c e u k "
g f k n o k " q n o c u m' ð iv ¾ c m k g' f f k p g d' lo r g k t p ħ W t c " e c o k n
k m k " d c n , m v c " k p e g n g p o k v k t <

2.1.1. Camiler

V Ā t m ± g { g " C t c r ± c f c p " i g ± g p " ò e c o k ò " m g n k
c p n c o , p c " i g n o g u k " d k n g . " v g m " d c , p c . " j c n m "
E c o k n g t . " O Ā u n Ā o c p " e g o c c v k p " h c t m n , " c o c ±
o g m - p n c t f , t 0 " U ¾ | " m q p w u w " v q r n c p o c " c o c ± n c
E c o k n g t f g " i Ā p f g " d g " m g | " x c m k v " p c o c | , " x g "
t w v k p " k d c f p g w p "" { f c , r , , np, f t c 0 " d D e w { t c o . " e g p c | g " p c o
m , n , p , t 0 " D w " k d c f g v n g t . " d Ā { Ā m " q t c p f c " e c o k
j c n m d k n i k u k " Ā t Ā p Ā p Ā p " ò v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x
d w n w p w t 0 " O Ā u n Ā o c p m c n t , "" k m ±, k n p c " p ð j" d { k c t v " , f " g c p g t " {
g v t c h , p f c " d k t " x g " d Ā v Ā p " q n c t c m " d w n w p o c " x g
p k v g n k k " { Ā m u g m " o g m - p n c t f , t 0 " p D k w p p " w { p c " r {, c n p o, c p
k d c f g v " ¾ p e g u k " u q i j m e g g t' kg " v p r g o' cx ug , " . x " c m k e v w' mingc ± t "
o g t m g | k " q n c t c m " m w n n c p , n o c u , " i k d k " e c o k n
c n , p f , , p f c . " d w " o g m - p n c t , " j g o " ò g n g p o g . "
j g o " f g " ò g k v k o " x g " i g p ± " m w ± m m c t t , c o' , c ' m { v c r t , o m
C t c v , t o W " u m t' O u g , t m k g p | ũ " c p m ± c g t f , g p " d g s a k i z g d e t k p f g " {
e c o k " v g u r k v " g f k n o k " x g " k p e g n g p o k v k t 0

2.3 0 3 0 3 0 " C n k " C c " E c o k

W c m " n " o g t m g | k " K , m " O c j c n n g u k p f g " d w
m q n c { n , ã C n u g d ' g E l d q k n g h ' c g m n ' g p k g ò g m v g f k t 0 " J c n
c f , { n c " d k n k p g p " m k k p k p n " c e p c " a m k k { k k " " f u e k t e f i w , t w , " n f o ã c
D w " e c o k p k p " o k p c t g u k p k p " f q k w n ' k { " ã m j k v p f u d g " d k c t k
m k v c d g n g t - ã p v d j f c t e g " p o f w g j " c õ o g o n g f " o c c n n c j " u g p g " 3
m k v c d g f g " e c o k p k p " x g " o k p c t g p k p " { c r , o " v c t k
x c t f , t 0 " O k o c t k u k " k p e g n g p f k k p f g " 3 : 6 7 " v c t
q n f w w . " o k p c c t e g , p " k Q w j 3 c : õ o 7 g o f v " g v " c J t c h , p f c p " { c r v
(W c m " X c n k n k k " M ã n v ã t g n " 1 6 2) g E k t n g t " n f k v c d ' G f p
õ | g p i k p . " h c m k t " v ã o " o c j c n n g " j c M k v c ' d g p k p h w u
w " g m k n f g f k t =

E g o " q n w ã g n k o a w " d c { " ã " i g f c

D k t " o ã m g t t g o " d k t " o k p c t g " m , n f , n c t " d w p f

J g t " t , | c p c " o e e l | a l e m i n t " g { n g " { c " k n c j

R c f k c j n c t " r c f k c j , " { c " I c p k " { c " T c d d g p

J , h | " k f g " d c t k " d k p c { , " f k p n g " v c t k j k p k

Hem mahalle- k " M c o g t " E c o k k " p c o , f , t " g j c

E c o k p k p " { c r , u , p n a n " k i f a b e d e l y e n a l a g n i a k z u m o n k e t n i n ' d w n w
k ± g t k k . " C n k " C c " E c o k u k p k p " d k t m c ± " k n g x u
m e t n k p . " e c o k p k p " õ | g p i k p . " { q m u w n " c { , t v " g f k
i g n o g u k { n g ö " { c r , n f , , p n d k ' v f c d l g t " j k - n g k t p k g m ' i x g y ' k d t
d k t " o q v k h k " q n c t c m " { c r , { c " g m n g p o g u k . " v q r n
k " { c r o c p , p " g t f g o k p g " d k t " q n w o n c o c ö " q n c t c
E c o k u k p k p " õ v q r n w o u c n " m w t x w k o p " k x " g { " g v t 4 k t p g g n " g i t g g v " k f t
g f g t 0 " D k t " f k g t " v c t c h v c p . " d w " m k v c d g p k p " m
õ g k v k o " x g " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t o c " k n g x k
u w p o c m v c f , t 0 "

2.1.1.2. Burma Cami

W c m "g k m 'g | l o p f " c M ã n n g u k p f g " d w n w p c p " e c o k
olmamakla birlikte 1570-3 7 9 3 " { , n n c t , p f c " k p c " g f k n f k k "
m c r p u' { p p , p f c " d w e d i n i l e n b i l g i l e r e n d e k y a n a r a k i l k ö l a g a p 1771-1772

{ , n n q p c p f d ð k n k p w g m o g f k H o k { g ' G k ¾ k g ' J ' ¥ g n g ' G v
E c o k k " k f k 0 " G x n k { c " ¥ g n g d k ø p k p " i ¾ t f ã ã p ã "
i ¾ t g p k p " q n o c f , , " * D g p c "-ij c v l g m " g w p ø e v ã w u g t
Hasan Gaferallahu anhu liseyyiatihî sene 980) k k v c d g u k p g " i ¾ t g " J c e , " J
O w u v c h p c f " c v p c " t ; c : h 2 , ø f g " * 3 7 9 4 + " { c r v , t , n o , v , t 0

E c o k p k p " m k v c d g u k " w " g m k n f g f k t =

¥ ã p " j c t c d c " o ã t k h " q n f w " D w t o c " E c o k " g { "

J q " f g n c n g v " m , n f , " v c o k t k p g " C d f n n c j " k o

J c { t c " u c ø k " q m u l t e r e m w ± ã p " q n " c | k |

[k p g n g " d w n f w " j c { c v , " m w d d g " c f , t x c p " e c

¥ ã p " o k p c t g " i k { g e g m " d c , p c " d k t " | g t t k p "

F k f k " v c t k j " d k t " o ã t g h h g j " e c o k " q n f w " d w "

Sene 1185

C c o k " o k p c t g u k " d w t o c n , " * { k x n k + " k p c " g f
(W c m " X c n k n k " F g M ã g t v ã g t g' [c r , " C o p x c p v g t

<https://islamansiklopedisi.org.tr/usak>). E c o k " r n c p , o p k f p c c p t " g l u k k { p c f f g g " m w n

v w n c f n c p t "" { u k x t o c n " d k t " d f k k m k n o c f v g " " ± f g m i m a r k e l e m f v k g f k k " t
d w t w n o b i r i " ¾ i t k ã p k w ã " k w k p w " d w " k w o k n l ø c n p o , g p , g 0 m k "

c t c u , p f c " { g d o' k c n c p ã p ã v o t ã | c f' g E W m c m , M c n u g u k ø p ø p
y g t " c n f , , " f ã (K k p l ã) n J g c p e " , d " k I t g " f { k c m r , J f c , p t , " . " F g x g n k

J c p , " i k d k " j c p n c t , p . " g u m k " d w f c { " r c | c t , . "
x g t g p " F q m w | " U g n g " ¥ c { , ø p c " { c m , p p ã m ã | , g "" u w g d t g c d r

p q m v c u , " J q c n e o , w " i v g w f t k 0 m " j c p , p f c " d w n w p c p " m c j x g
p c o c | , " p k p o' c q c t v c k f c " ± c { " k ± o g u k p f g p " f q n c { , " U
F k g t " e c o k n g t f g p " c { t , " q n c t c m . " u ¾ | " m q p w u w

g v t c h , p f c " q n w c p " u c d c j ± , " m c j x g u k " i g n g p g
x c m k v " i g ± k t o g ã " d k p m c g α , k p p d k " i i g 4 n t k f t ã 0

4 0 3 0 3 0 5 0 " ¥ c m c n q | " E c o k

Cami, W c m) , p w " M w o t c v j w c m n g u k p f ¥ c ' m d c w n n q w | p = o " c Q u w æ d f
Q t f w u w ø p f a ã m ã ã p " ; h q p f c " d k t " v q r " ± g b i r k f k f k t
v q r d e m e k t i r . ã (<https://sozluk.gov.tr/>). W c m ø v c " ¥ c m c n q | k a d i c t " p c o ,
d k t " c k n g c ' m x a t j f l d " k C O k " n t g k u x k c { g v g " i ¾ t g " M c { u g t k .
K o n { c ø f c p " W c m ø c " i g n B u a i l e n i ã i k a m e t y e r i S a b a h M a h a l l e s i " c k n g t
y a n i i ã p ã o b u ç a r f i g ' k p " q n f i v . E w c " o d k w " j ± k g v v k v n k " v c t k j n g t f
x g " q p c t 3 , : n ; o 6 , " { v c , p t i 0 , " p , p , " x g " 3 ; 4 4 " [w p c p " { c p i ,
u q p " e g o c c v " { g t k " c p e c m " 3 ; 9 2 " { D i w , " p i f p æ " t j , c o m n e , t p
W c m n , " ¥ c m c n q | " c k n g u k p k a m i , " d i v ã " { ã m k ' o f n e g t . f c , p n n e d
C c o k p k p " i g t ± g m " c f , " d k n k p o g o g m v g f k t 0

[c r , n , " v c t k j k k v p c k d " g i u ¾ k u ' v i g ã t p g ã p o " ã d l g t ' i " k m k c o c
m , u o U w p f v c p " K K 0 " C d a d a r ã l n ; j 0 c ' o f k ã v | ø g , ' n c f k c v ' " 3 v . w . 6 " { , n ,
v c j o k p " g f k n o g m v g f k t 0 " K K 0 " C d f ã n j c o k v ø k p " v
õ U c d c j " O c j c n k g u k J ' c { t k t g n g k ö f k t 0 " " V w
õ D k u o k n n c j k t t c j o c p k t t c j k o ö " d w p w p { " m c ã n o v " , p f c
h g f j w n c j c " j c n k E f c k o p k ö " " m { g c u | o o g c " m w æ f v , c t p " " { c r , n o ,
c x n w p w p " i ã p g { f * q " p w v w n g ' p 4 2 3 p < f ' c f 9 9 0 0 " ¥ c m c n q |
e c o k n g t f g p " ¾ | g n n k m n g " o k o c t k u k " k n g ü o g v , " n o
R c c f " f e g u k p k p " v c o " q t v c u , n i n f e c g " o d c k e t v " k u " q n n c f n w m c ± " c d " v
E c o k p k p " ± g x t g u k p f g " { g t n k " g u p c h , p " { c p , " m q p w o w p f c p " f q n c { , " d w " e c o k f g " p c o c | n e t , p ,
d c j ± g u k p f g m k w d w p m m c t j f l g v " g v o g m " k ± k p " f g " ¥
E c o k p k p " ± g x t g u k p f g " i g ± o k v g " j c o c o " q n f w w
g p " { c m , p " e c o k " q n f w w " k ± k p " v g t e k j " g f k n k t
d w n w p o c u , " d w t c { c c ' | i " g m , g r p c " d k l p n i g e p g n e n t g t p k " p d k o t " o g

¥ c m c n q | " E c o k u k p k p " f k g t " e c o k n g t f g p " h c
m ã n v ã t g n " d f g k n p " g k r k l p " n f k g u x k n p g v " f c k t " k ± g t k k p g "
r c f k c j , p c " c k v " f g x n g v a " d v k w | | t c c v u " , C f d , f t ã 0 n " j J c g o t k " f p '
e c o k { g " g m n g v k n o k " q n o c u c " f c " v w t c p , p " e c o l

f g u v g m ö " k n g x k p k p " e c o k " v c t c h , p f c p " Ã u v n g p
V Ã t m " f g x n g v " { c r , u , p , p " f õ ð w p f k p ç p e d lö n' g k e ± g g m t '
k o i g { k " c p , o u c v , t 0 " D w p c " i ¾ t g " f g x n g v k p " x
d k t n k m v g n k k { n g " k n k m k n g p f k t k n o k -d i n -k t " { q t
Ã o o g v " k n k m k u k p k . " o g m - p p ç ñ ð d g a g g g k p k p ; k e

2.1.1.4. J c e , " \ g { d g m " E c o k

[c r y æ , t k ' j k p g " f c k t " d k t " m k v c d g u k " q n o c { c p
p c o " u c n o , " X g n k " C c " v c t c h , p f c p " { c r v , t ,
[w p c p n , n c t " v c t c h ç p f æ p ; k v , i t e t " ð ; f k z ' g t g m ; p f c
G h g p f k " e c o k { k " { g p k f g p " { c r v , t o , v , t 0 " D w "
c t c u , p f c " õ V q t n c m " E c o k ö " q n * c W t c c m " " c X f c m c k p n f k , t k , " n
F g g t n g t " [c r , 68 G p x c p v g t k " 4 2 2 9 < " 3

Bu cami halm " c t c Vuq, t p n f c c m ' h E t o m " d i c " c p , n , t " d w p w p
c k n g u k p k p " d w " e c o k p k p " v c f k n c v , p c " { c r o , "
{ c r , n f J c e ; ç t æ f ' k k m v g t t " q " { Ã | f g p " e c o k p k p " q t
M c { p c m " m k k n g g m g t f g f æ o p k p k ¾ t Ã q d n c m " E c o k "
q n c p " k p u c p n c t " q n f w w " v g u r k v " g f k n o k v k t 0 "
e c o k { g " r g m " { c t f , o " g v o g o g u k p g " t c o g p " d w " k
e g x c r n c t , " c n , p o , n w p t d p " E x g ' k p k p d { æ p , ð Ã æ g p l o
e c o k { g " d c , n c p c t c m " e c o k a m k i n " m d d j l g g u k k " { j m n
v c t k j n g t f g . " W k p c m c " " j g c f n k m , o p k c " v i k ¾ t g . " [w p c p n , n c t
J c e , " \ g { d g m " E c o k ø { k " u k (K K 4) . " f g r q u w " q n c t c m " :

2.1.1.5. Kareler Cami

Kareler E c o k u k . " W c m " k n k p k O p g " p f l g f " g R o c k i n d e t g , t " O c
d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " p c " v c t k j k " v c o " q n c t c m " d k r
u ¾ { n g p o g m v g f k t 0 " D k p - 3 7 8 ! j k e t k j n 7 d k o k m k f k
o k o c t k " ¾ | g n n k m n g t k " 3 8 0 " { Ã | { , n " Ã u a m e m i r " ¾ | g n
f c j c " ¾ p e g m k " d k t " e c o k f g p " m c n f , , . " k o f k m k
d k t " q p c t , o n c " i Ã p Ã o Ã | f g m k " i ¾ t Ã p Ã o Ã p g " m c x w

Minarede bulunan kitabede;

Kale-n úebi- { { Ã " esreban j Ã

N c " { g v g m g n-azan o Ã " h k " x c m v k

C u k d ĉ f g v " c n c p , " g p k p g " f k m f ¾ t v i g p " g m n k
f ¾ t v " f Ã m m ¬ p " { c r , n o , v , t 0 " U q p " e g o c c v " { g t k
m g u o g " v c " x g " o q n q | " v c n c " k p c " g f k n k r . " f ,
C j c r ĝ b k p d g " k m k " { c p c " c ± , n o , ö * " W r g c t m f " g X " c n d k v n k
M Ã n v Ã t g n " F g g t n g t 69). [c r , " G p x c p v g t k " 4 2 2 9 < " 3

M c t g n g t " E c o k . " W c m ø , p " g m o g m . " ± g t g | . " d
O g p f g " R c | c t , " o g x m k k p f g " d w n w p i n c v m o r a y a f , t 0 " ..
c n , x g t k g " i g n o k " q n c p " j c n m " v c t c h , p f c p " v
i Ã p n g t k " ± g x t g n g t k p f g " m w t w n c p " r c | c t f c p " f q
r c | c t , p f c " j g o g p " e c o k p k p " { c p , p f e n l a a d i d e n w p c p "
bulunmakt c f , t " x g " d w " m c j x g j c p g " c t v , m " q n o c o c u , p
m q t w o c (KkV4) c f , t

Kareler Cami d c j ± g O Ã p f g t k u " J c e , " C j o g v " Q m w t " C
d w n w p o ĉ n q v m c " f n Ã ± Õ m " k d k v t Ã " r p j k c p p " g Ã q g c p - p a r f f i g l ' 3 2 6 h g { | i ¬
* 3 ; 2 ; + ö " { c | c p " d k t " [r h p g ĉ d m g Ã " v Ã w i j w p g p r h p ĉ f Ã , | t g 0
c ± , m n c o c { c " i ¾ t g " d w " m Ã v Ã r j c p g ĝ ĉ m h E l - p z f e w , t c p " .
© p k x g t u k v q n u f k w ' o w g p | w w g p " w W k i f 3 i n t o g v x c " { c r v , , p , " x g "
gazisi q n f w w " d k n i k n g t k p g " w n c , n 3 o ; c ; m ; v " c { J f , c , r e t , , 0 p " f m Ã v
C j o g v " Q m w t ø w p " m , | , " x g " v q t w p n c t , " v c t c h , p
d w n w p o c u , " M c t g i n g ± t o " k o E v d g d " l g o p g k ' p ĉ n c t c m " f c " m
f Ã Ã p f Ã t α p n e v g n f ' k α t x c t v " , u q p w e w p f c " d w " f Ã Ã
m g u k p n g . o g o k v k t

Kareler Cami, W c m ø v c m k " f k g t " e c o k n g t f g p " d c j ±
u g d g d k { n g " D ŵ ħ u g d g m n g f e t 0 k p k p " o g m ¬ p u c n " ¾ |
m Ã v Ã r j c p g " h k i Ã t Ã . v Ã t Ã p k g p ĥ ĝ m w v k m h α g ĉ h Ã m
i ¾ t f Ã Ã p Ã " d g n k t v g p " d k t " d c m c " w p u w t f w t 0 "

4 0 3 0 3 0 8 0 " M , t , m " O k p c t g " O g u e k f k

W c m " k n " o g t m o g c | j k c p n f n g g " u D k q p | f i n g w C t u d v w n ŵ p ö ç ħ M c d ĉ n
Mescidi olan mescidin, 1826 { , n , p f c " M c d c m n c t ħ ç ' , c n k f n , g u , k

f Ã Ã p Ã n o g m v g f k t 0 " W c m ø v c " i Ã p Ã o Ã | g " w n c c p
 { c ß ; 6 ; " { , n , p f c m k " d Ã { Ã m " f g r m g n 0 W " k m k p c k k' m k
 MÃ n v Ã t g n " F g g t n g t l'70). c Birinçl ~~6~~ p x c ß w g tekidim 2 2 9 < ß
 u q p t c f c k m k p c k j n n e p r w ,, "t 0 " 3 ; 7 4 " { , n , p f c " k u g " k d
 M , t , m "8o2køpnc,t"g{" , n n c t f c " j c p " q n c t c m " f c " m w n n c
 q f c u , " d w n w p o c m v c f , t " x g " m q p c m n c o c " d w " q f c n

M , t kmp "cG g ø p k p " d c j ± g u k . " d k p c p , p " j c p " q n c
 q n c t c m " k n g v k n o g { g " c m c z e n g i n t e r i , m c v n , c t d 0 c " n I m ± o d k k t v "
 j c n k p f g " m , t , m " o k p c d w p r k ø j' x g j i e g g k p f g g' m k n w p
 c c e , p , p h c n i v k p g " x i g h r k r j x g g' u g q n k " k u p f f g' u g v c v' r k g
 U q u { c n n g o g . " ± g x t g " g f k p o g " x g " h k m k t n g t k p k
 k ± k p " v g t e k j " g f k n k t f k " * M M 0 6 3 + 0

Mescit, k o f k m k " c f , p , " f g r t g o f g p " u , q p e t o c t' h n x , t ,
 d ¾ n i g { g " c f W p c , m' x j g c t m n k , " v d k w t '0 d ¾ n i g { k " õ M , t , m " O I
 ± g x t g f g " d k t " { g t " v c t k h " g f k n g e g k " | c o c p " M
 i k f k n g e g m " m q p w o " v c t k h " g f k n k t 0 " E w o j w t k { g v
 bulup c p " o g u e k v . " ± g x t g u k p f g " r g m " ± q m " v c t k j , "
 f k m m c v " ± g m o g m v g f k t 0 " O g t m g c e d e n 'G e d i k t g' { g k t f f g e' g m
 q n c p " I g f k | " o k p k d Ã u n g t k p k p " j (K k g 4 m k g K v 1). p q m v c u
 I Ã p Ã o Ã | t f , g n " M D , k p c t g " p g " o g u e k v " p g " a f c a k " j c p "
 kahvehane j ÷ k ÷ n g v k n o g m v g f k t 0 Ã D k m p ø ß q p c t x m " m w n n c
 M , t , m " 0 ¾ p g t g k t u h a f i y e v e p u l u x m a m u l l e r u c v c p " v q r n c o f c " f
 f Ã m m ÷ p " x c t f , t

W c m ø p c' v ± , " P c k o " C m d c " k ± k p f g " M , t , m " O k p
 { c | o , " x g " d g u v g n g o k v k t 0 " D w " c t m , " w " g m

W c m " e k x c t , p f c " d k t " i Ã | g n " i ¾ t f Ã o 0

Q " i Ã | g n k p " { Ã | Ã p f g p " u g x f c { c " f Ã v Ã o 0

[c p f , " i ¾ p n Ã o " { c p f , " m Ã n n g t g " f ¾ p f Ã 0

Q " i Ã | g n k p " i Ã n Ã Ã " c m n , o c " f Ã v Ã 0

Haf k " d g p k o " c u n c p " u c f , e , o " q { p c { , x g " i c n k
Ž n g o " i ¾ t u Ñ p " m t c n , p , " k m k " f ¾ p Ñ x g " i c t k 0

M , t , m " o k p c t g p k p " ¾ p Ñ p f g " ± c t , 0

Q " i Ñ | g n k p " {r Ñ | e Ñ p f g " i w t w " d k

Sordum derdi nedir diye kendime.

M k o n g t " Ñ | o Ñ " ± k ± g k o k " m c f g t " o k " d ¾ { n g 0

J c f k " d g p k o " c u n c p " u c f , e ,

Ž n g o " i ¾ t u Ñ p " m t c n , p , " k m k " f ¾ p Ñ x g " i c n k "

J c f k " d g p k o " c u n c p " u c f , e , o " q { p c { , x g " i c n

Ž n g o " i ¾ t u Ñ p " m t c n , p , " k m k " f ¾ p Ñ x g " i c n k

2.1.1.7. M w t w p n w " E c o k

M w t w p n w " E c o k | k { ø , p n k " p f l g 3 t 8 o 0 p " f c p q w n n c t , " f ¾ p
g f k n f k k " f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n o g m v g f G f 0 g d k f t r " D Ñ g t i Ñ w f f , g v m p
* D Ñ n i Ñ s u y u f b o m < " c m c p " r , p) M w " t i Ñ p h m ç f p c m " m w d d g
¾ t v Ñ u Ñ p f g p . " G { d g m " c f c n m " C ç j l g m w p f c ç k i n m g p k)
k u o k p f g p " x g " D Ñ p f Ñ n t k g m " , ç k ± k p f f g m k " u w { w p " d
c m o c u , f p q f n c x p g " t k (K K 4 , K K 9 , K K 1 1) D w " e c o k p k p " c x n w u w
c f , t x c p , p " u w { w " g u m k u k " m c f c t " q n o c u c " f c " {
v c n c t n c " ± g x t k n k f ¾ p p Ñ f " g D w k " p c f { g p " m " c v d c t n w o t c , " p { " c m } ,

K w t w p n w " E c o k . " c f - k t " x G c { p l " g m k ' v q a n d e g t u k m p " f i g g " ± E
m k v c d g f g p " j c t g m g v n g " j c n m " c t c u , p f c " G { d g m "
e c o k " q n f w w A n c k p f g " r u , Ñ k c p p a " p Ñ , t p l " " i Ñ p Ñ o Ñ | g " f g m " i g ±
v g u r k v k " o Ñ o m Ñ p " q n o c o c m n c " d g t c d g t " k o f k m k
v c , o f c Ñ f , Ñ p , Ñ " n o g m v g f k t 0 "

c f , t x c p f c " d q | w m " d k t " j c v n c " { c | , n o , " q n

T c j o g v g " x c u , n " q n c e c m " U g { { k f " C j o g f " f Ã p
Kard g k " U g { { k f " O g j o g f " t w j w p c " m , n f , " m c t k
Cami-i eybek c f , t x c p , " v c o k t " g { n g { k d "

c f " Ã " j c p f c p " g { n g f k " t w j w p w " c p , p " r g m " j
J g t " m c ± c p " i ¾ t u g " O Ã u g n o c p " ± c , t , t " v c t k
C n w d " c d f g u v " m , n " p c o c | , " d k " p c o c | " q n o c "

Sene 1196

* W c m " X c n k n k k " M Ã n ^{eri}2007: 172). F g g t n g t " [c r ,

3 8 0 " { Ã | { , n f c p " d w " { c p c " v j g t t c' x k j p 'c p | c p c' c , { , j
m , n , p o v e m Ã c f " , t t c o c | c p " c { b u p a r f i c e n' M s i k b l a z . H ä l k u g u k
M w t w p n w " E c o k p k p " o c j e m u n d g r . n B g t a k i d e f g k' t q " n i o Ã p u f , g t
c t c n l 8 s a n u K u r ' a n - , " M g t k r o B ü g e l e n k p 3 8 0 " [Ã | { , M f w c t p " w d w n ' w { c
C a m i s i n d e u Ã t f Ã t Ã n W o g e m n v ' g C k d g { " O c j c n i b u g c a r k i d e p k p " q t
k u v g { g p " j g t m g u " t c o c | c p " i Ã p n g t k p C k m p i n h j g t " u c
a x n w u w " k ± k p f i - g k " M v g n d v k p t c' p " f E c , o' o g f t g u g f g " o Ã f g t
¾ j t g v n k " C n k | G w Ã p H i l l g n ü r k D u w o i k Ã p p f " g d m v k " " c n c p f c " o g f t
y o k t u r . [, m , n , r " { g t k p g " c c ± n c t " f k m k d e c a l i d e 0 " E c o k
i ¾ t g x " c e u g n g t' k n y k c' j i o n k f p w " g y f k n o g m v g f k t 0 " V Ã t d g { l
c a m i c e m a a t i n i f g " c t v v , E c o c r k v c d f k , t t " 0 { , n k' ± v k c p f " k q t c o f c i ¾ p d
m , n , p , r " a o c o v k O o ' t " V { g e m r t , e n t f c p " k d c f g k v p g " " x c g ± " , v n Ã c t p d c g " p
f w x c h e p m e m l i m c n . d c n m " c t c u , M w t c ø d p " u f y u l w p g " j c u t g
d u v a r l c t , p " c n c o , { " q t n w f o w n (K p K 9 , K g K n i 0) . K t p c f o g " | c p " c { n c t ,
e c o k f g " c t c - n , " n M u g , t | k " o M w q t m o w c p p o c u , . " M w t w p n w " E c
r n c p , { n c " ¾ | f g n g c j k m w p k o t c O f " , E c , o' k d f k g t " " M w ¾ t p o g o p f o g ,
m c n o c u , p , p . " o f w x c t n c t , p " M w t ø c p ø u , | " m e n f ,
f ¾ p Ã o g u k " f g " { k p g " M w t w p n w " E c o k u k p k p " o g m -
D w " f w t w o f c . " d k t " c p n E v o k u g m - , p M w n b o o p r i g M w { q
m c n o c p , p . " k p u c p " k ± k p " j Ã | Ã p n Ã " d k t " f w t w o " q
o v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f g u v g m " x g t o

M w t w p n u w k " " E w c o c k m n , n c t , p " j c h , | c u , p f c " ö k |
v w v o c m w v c f n ø v ö " m , | " ± q e w m n c t , p , p " g k v k o " c n o
M w t w p n w " E c o k " m , | " ± q e w m n c t , p , p " f k p , " g k v l
d k t " o g m , p r f c t t { ' t k , ± k c p " d k t " m w t c p " m w t u w m ' w o t g o m c - p p " , "
q m w o c { , " ¾ t f g k p r g p d ' o m p , g | ' n z e g t g , p p g ' t " g m k n | f k g p " i C g n t ø c g
V ¾ t g p . M i w " t q c n p w " t q ¾ m w t o g c p { g , m ' d m w | m c e m a h e t e n f c c p , c p r c v p , " p " x g "
u Ñ u " g i l e { j c c n v c v t c , " p ± f g g x n t k g m g g t t k k p " p k c p n , m " x g " i g n k
a l a r a k a d e t a g e l i n g i b i u Ñ u n g p g t g m " . M e r a s i n d e k e r e c y l e m e z u n o l a n , t
¾ t g p c e g t n g u t k o ' g " m c v , n c p " m k k n g t (K K . M) w B u ø c p ø f c
i g n g p g m u g n " k e c p g v h w ¾ t g m p k ' t c d x w t k a g p g f k p , "
i g t ± g m n g v k t k n o g m v g f k t 0 " E c o k p k p " d w " d c n
r c t ± c u , " q n o c u , { n c " M w t w p n w " E c o k " j g o " ö g k
k n g x k p k ö " i j g p ö g f . g " " g ö n g m k k t o i g g ± " k ö d g i ¾ d t " f Ñ g Ñ K
± , m c t , o , " { c r , n c d k n k t 0

2.1.1.8. Ulu Cami

W ø m c " i Ñ p Ñ o Ñ | g " w n c c p " W r w k E g t o ' k c ' t W u , c p
o g t m g | k p f g ' c " e c g v f ' g R k p f g " c e s k i t d n g g n | g k f ' k d { k g t " d { k g p t c f
k u z e y i n d e d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " [c r , o " v c t k j k " p g v " q n o
f ¾ p g o k p f g " { c r , n f , , " e c o k p k p " m c r , u , " Ñ | g t
K i t a b e c a m i y e a i t q n o c j { c , n r m " c t c u , p f c " ö M q e c u w ö " c f , " k n
ö O g - k m k | c o " f k o n u g Ñ d o ' c k p d " p i G e r m i y a G i y e k t
J c n n g f c ø n n c j w " - i z a j f M u h g m m e d v g j w " d g p f g
d i H a s a n i b n - k " M c x k f " g x t c f g ø n
O c g " x g " d - k p p c ' j h k g ø g d a p k ø n " x c m k ø
U g p g " u p c " x g " , t , p " x g " u g o c p g " o k ø g
E l - o w j v c e " k n c " t c * j W o g c w m k " ø X n c n n g k j m " k F g k c " n M t Ñ i m ' g v Ñ " t [c r , "
2007: 174).

M k v c d g f g " I g t o k { c p q w n n c t , " D g { n k k " j Ñ
D g { " | c o c p , p f c " 3 6 3 ;) f c " O g j o g v " d k s u y u n u r u c p " d l

i g v k t k n f k *kM'g{ {cx| copcqm vnGufinim Kuzey avlusinda ki Kocasu
± g o g u k p g " c k v " q f n c j p c " d u w q " p n t k c v " c g d n g n " g e p c o o k k { v g k " t 0

G x n k { c " ¥ g n g d k " e c o k " k ± k p 'x ã p ã o n ' g * ' e g o t c w ;
W n w " E c o k . " m - r e i i n k i n a r e l i d i r w a m a n g k ' u b b e g i t a h m a l a r i l e m e s t u r d u r
* ¾ t v ã n ã f ã t . + ö " f g o g m v g f k t

E c o k . " m w | g { " v c t c h , p f c m k " d g " m w d d g n k " u
j c t k o f g p " o g { f c p c " i g n o g m v g f k t 0 " © ± " i k t k n
m c r , n c t , p " ã | g t k p f g " d k t g t " d c u , m " m n g o g c t m k " f
d g " i ¾ k t a s a l a h a m n u c p " e g o c c v " { g t k p f g " j g t " i ¾ | " m g
u g m k | i g p " m c u p c m n , . " f , v c p " m w t w p n c " m c r
M w d d g n g t k p " j g r u k " u , x c p o , " { g t " { g t " k ± n g t
m w d d g p k p " c n v " m d , k u t o " , n p w f c c " m m . c " n n g w o d " d k g " k i ¾ d g k p f g
u ã u n g o g p k p " f , , p f c " r g t f g " o q v k h k " d w n w p c
r c p f c v k h n g t f g " i ¾ t ã n g p " k t k " { c r t c m n , " d k v m k
* W c m " X c n k n k k " M ã n v ã t g (1 7 : " 1 7 4) g D g ã t { ã g n t " m [w c d d g p k
± g x t g u k p f g " ð E k j c t ø , " { c t ø , " i ã | k p ö * " u g ± m k p
ð ã n c j ö " x g " ð O w j c o * o w g f c o m " { D e g f n ã g p f i k v { c g f D u w k i ã p ã . " [c t
W c m " T (1 9 9 4) d - g t k

[c r , n o c u , p c " f c k t " d c k p t n " c o p , m a p , " j d v n m w p c o t c c m u v ,
k p c c v , p f c " ± c n , c p " i ã ± n ã " m w x x g v n k " d k t " k
q { p c v c o w p w " i ¾ t g p " w u v c d c , " k ± k p k p " { c p , p c
± k " j c u v c " q n o c f , , p , " { c n o g c o " k i w 0 u " ã D n w " p c w d p f " g ã u | v g k t " l
m c t , u , p c " j g o g p " m d k t t c ' t j , c " o c m , " p { c c , r , " n o ¾ c u n , g n k m n
j c n m " d w " j c o c o f c p " h c { f c n c p o c { c " d c n c o , 0 "
W n w " E c o k " k n g " o w c u , t " q n c p " ð G u m k ± g m o g p ð d ¾ f
d k t " j c o c o " i ã p ã o ã | f g " q n o c u c " f c " i g ± o k v g " x
¾ p e g " { c r , n o , " q n f w w p c " f c k t " m g u k p " d k t " d k

Hemen hemen her ilde ölu cami ö c f , p f c " d k t " e c o k " , x c t f , t
W c m ø , p " g u m k " { g g t t m g g | k f o g " " { k g p M k c p " f g g f v k x n g o c k o , v p k c t " 0 t " c
x g " p g t g { k " m c r u c f , , " v c o " q n c t c m " d k n k p o g u g
e c o k . " i g ± o k v g " { c p , p f c " d w n w p c p " j c o c o n c t .
j g t m g u k p " p c o c | , p r a k " b i l i n m e k t e d i r . T a r i h b o y u n t a " h a m a m d a k " q n c

{ , m , n o , . " j c p n c t " x g " d g f gamiy 3/4 p g g k p l g 'u m k t w j d c
f g x c o " g v o k v k t 0

E c o k p k p " ± g x t g u k " f g " m 3/4 { f x g g p " j i c g u n , g t p . "" j v c g n u m
g { c n c t , p , " u g t i k n g C a h i m i n ' l u c p v , v p , f c , "" d i v k n o v e p e g p "" g i u n r
q n f w w " c { u m ; j i d o E w o j w u k p g a f O g n d ' c d c p , " m c o p c o { , c
ve bayramlarda v 3/4 t g p n g t g " g x " u c j k r n k k . " { c r o , v , t " *

2.1.2. TÃ t d g n g t

V Ã t d g p g ' n n k m n g " f k g t " k p u c p n c t f c p " h c t m n ,
{ c j w v " f g x n g v g d Ã { Ã m n g p k p k p l w n w o p f w v { w d n q { f c c ""
verilen isimdir. Kutsal mek t p " c p n c { , , " o g t m g x k t f g g u " g k p n q w n c c p p " "
m Ã n v n g t g " f c k t " k p c p ± . " w { i w n c B u z i y a r e d e f i n | k { c t g
v g o g n " c d o k t ± g n { c " t j , - . n k p f a l g k u t s a l k a b u l l e d i l e n i y e r l e r e g i t i n e , n b e
o g m t p n c t f c " m w t d c p n , d u a e t m e v g i b i u y g u l a m h a l a r f i l e m g m t p ' n d ' c o
k n k m k n k " f q x g Ã v Ã Ã ' d g Ã g n g t f i g m c m k m u g e f i f o f c p
dilemedir. " n Ã o Ã " d k t " u q p " d w a w c u f g q k a t d i h i p d i g g k " V
merkezli 3/4 n g p " m k k p k p c " t o g g v | " c g t { , m p g , o k " m c t , o , | c " ± , m

V Ã n g t f g " c v c n c t " m Ã n v Ã " k p c p e , p , p " g p " u q o
k n g x k " o g m t p u c n " d g n n g k p f g " o w j c h c | c " g f g t
c p , v " o g | c t " q n w w { n c " k n i k n k f k t 0 " V Ã t d g n g t
k n g n w g o w " x g " v q r n w o " v c t c h , p f c p " u g x k n k r "
C t c f c p " { Ã | n g t e g " { , n " i g ± o k " q n u c " f c " k p u c p
k p c p f , m n c t , " d w " w n w " m k k { g " p k { c | " g v o g m v g
õ v q r n w o u x c g n "" m 3/4 t t g v n o g " t g " f g u v g m " k n g x k p k ö " i 3/4 t
õ v q r n w o w p " h c { f c u , p c " k " { c r o c m " k { k " x g " u c {
f c k o c " v q r n w o " v c t c h , p f c p " c { t , " d k t " { g t g " m c
v c , p , t 0 " D w p w Ã p t " d g c f g , " p { f c v c p " | c v v c p " d k t " f k n
n q m o c " f 3/4 m o g " i k d k " w u w n n g t n g " { c r , n , t 0 " D w "
m c t p , p , " f q { w t o c p , p . " v q r n w o " Ã { g n g t k p k p " d
q n c t c m " { k p g " c { p e d i t . W n c g n x " g O " g j t k m g 3/4 | { g ' n v g ' p t g f g g p " g k n g v " m p "
v q r n w o u c n " x g " m Ã n v s e k i z g v n Ã " t j d c g { " c v v g , u p r f k c v " " g g v f m k k n o k k " q "

2.1.2.10 " C n c Ã ø f f k p " W c m k " V Ã t d g u k

Merm g | " k n ± g ç g n h d t " M ¾ { M c " e c o k " d k p c u , p , p " c r
k m k " { c v , t n , " v Ã t d g " J c n x g v k " d Ã { Ã m n g t k p f g p
u c p f w m c f c " { c v c p " m k k p k p " k u g " m c t , u , p c " c k v
| c j k t " q n c p " C n c Ã ø f f k p " W c m k " V Ã t d g u k " q n o c n , f ,

P g x ø k | ¬ f g " C v c k ø p k p " m c { f g v v k k p g " i ¾ t g .
q n c t c m " f c " c p , n , t 0 " V Ã t d g f g " d w n w p c p " m k v c d g
m k v c d g p k p " g { j k p " ¾ n Ã o Ã p f g p " m k p v t d " g u k " , h f n

D w n f w " d w " e c o k . " k | | g v " g t g h " k n g

n c j k " d ¬ p k { g " c e k t " x g t . " q n o c { c " v g n k h " u

J c m " o w k p " q n f w " d k p c " x g " v Ã t d g { g " f k f k " v c

D w n c " u c , t u k u l i e e y l e t a v a f p , " g w |

* W c m " X c n k n k k " M Ã n v Ã t g n " F g g t n g t " [c r ,

C n c g f f k p k W " c ç k k ø k m " x c u h , p , p " ± q e w w " q n c
g t m g m " ± q e w m " k u v g { g p " m k D k g n g ¾ k p g ø k g g n g ¾ k
¾ p f g " i g n g p " c k n g n g t k p f g c p " p q , p c " p d " k V t k d t k t v k q " Ã n | w g " t C
G t m g m " ± q e w w " p f d R " e q c t u g w " p c " t k c u o v c g { p g e g l " c ¥ k g ø j k " n t k
Mehmet Efendi ø { g " i k f k r " j ¬ n k p k " c O t g | j " o g g w o ' k G h 0 g " p " f k k X
M c d c m n c t " M ¾ { Ã ø p f g " d w n w p f g p " " i k g ø j g k k k n g f u ¾ k p
h Ã m o Ã p e g " v Ã o " m ¾ { " j c n m , p , g ' v i d g u f k p k " r v . g ' d d i p j v g
j Ã m Ã o n g t k p k " { u g q t p k t p c g " " v i Ã g t v d k g C f g k " n x v c f g p k p " W c m , " F
f k n g k p 0 k " " F u c w j p c o " w u q p t c m k " ± q e w w " g t m g m " q n c p
j Ã t o g v n g w p p " w q p " c k p p " m q (Semerci 2007: 29).

V Ã t d g { c g n " W g " W c m " f , , p f c p " ± q m " h c | n c " | k
b w t c { c " j c ø k n g g m a k ; f Ã Ã m ± q e w m p c m c " f f ø n w t " ¾
± q e w m n c t , p , p " u c n , m n , " d k t " g m k n ¥ q g e " w f Ã v p " { c {
q n o c { c p " m k g k h w d ø d m " k ± k p " d w t c { c " d c n c p , r "

V Ã t d g { g " u c f g e g " k p u c p n c t " k ± k p " f g k n " { c
c t c u , p f c " d k t " u ¾ { n g p e g { g " i ¾ t g " m ¾ { f g " k p g

{ w n c t , p , " d w " v Ã t d g { g " i g w k t k g " f w ğ ğ u q p t 0 ü F
j g r " k m k | " d w | c , n c t , " q n o w 0 "

V Ã t d g { g " ,dq" m k c p k o p c k m p " i ¾ p Ã n f g p " d k t " d c " m v
v Ã t d g f g " { c v c p " m k D c k { n g c " p w o c u m " k k o " k q n o c m , ğ n c 0 ğ m
t k v Ã g n " d w H c w n p m " c a n v c u f ± , p t f n " c v o c m t ö k , v q Ã l g e n k a g g i k p l g ± g
v Ã t d i g { g n " c p b e l i e t e r . (K K . 2 9 , K K . 3 0) D , ± c m " c v o c m = " C j o g v " U g
C n c g f f k p ğ ğ W , o ğ M Ã n d g p g t k p f g p " j c p i k u k p g " d c
U w n v c p " V Ã t d g u k " W d c m m ø , , p J U d x c u M ¾ { ' Ã o n p f g g i k l p t g 0 '
{ c m , p n , , " q n o c o c u , p c " t c o g p " q " v Ã t d g p k p " "
c , t v , e , f , t 0 " [¾ t g " j d a n m n , q k p o " k c J m c " e d , w o " " v U Ã w t n d v g c n p g o t
d w n w p f w w " u q t w n f w w p f c r " , i n g f ± , o k , " v x g g p " " u d g w d " g { d c k p p c k
u ¾ { n g p f k 0 " " p g o n k " d k t " | c v " q n f w w " k ± k p " { c p

D , ± c m " c v o c { , " d j w g p t w m p g " u k " ± { k c p r " c g o n Ã ' p c Ã n b o Ã c | u f , g " i d g , t ± g
c v o c { , " U w p c " g p q n p ' e ğ " r m c f n , v p x f c , n k 0 f ' Q u p k f " c F w ¼ w "
e l i k e n f k " m c { , p x c n D f , g ± u k m p " f c g y p o " c o n , o p , " k o n ' m " c f , o , " k u
m k k f g p " d , ± (K K 3 1 , K K . 3 2) p D c u n f p o 0 m " k u v g { g ± p " m k k
h c t m n , " m c d c " u w c " n m q p { c w p n " f d w , m ± v c m p n " c u t q " p u t , c t c { n c " v Ã t
k ± k p g " c v , n , t 0 " D k t " i Ã p " m c f c t " d g m n g f k m v g p "
g f k n f k k " v Ã t d g { g " d c D n c c p n c o p u , n v " c i e t e d i n g " n a p m k a n p k k p " g q " n
u q p t c " q " v Ã G n d g o p j k ' p t ' , k ± d k u p , f " g k ± k p " k m k " t g m v " p c
c f c p , t 0 " D c | , " m k o u g n g t M j d g o p l g ğ ğ l q n f f w c w p f ¾ p Ã
i g t g m v k k p g " k p c p u c " f c " d c n c p o c ğ ğ f ¾ p Ã p o ' g v Ã k
i g t g m v k k " k p c " p ' t G ' f g v c ü { ğ ğ ğ ğ d p f n , " t q n o w u c " ± q e w
f q o w " x g " { c c o , u c " ± q e w m " c { c , p , " v q r t c
getirilmesi gerekir. F w c u , " m c d w n " q n c p " m k k A d a k d d i n ' , m q ğ ğ w w "
olursa Sultan ismi verilir (KK. 27, KK. 31, KK. 32)

W c m ø v c " i g t ± g m n g g p " f Ã Ã p n g t f g " i g n k p k
u Ã u n g p k t . " m w { t w w " ¾ t Ã n Ã t . " d c n c p , t " x g " d w
C n c g f f k p " W c m k " M Ã t r d g u n k p t ' i s p M ¾ d v a n v p f i g w f w g " " f c
± c n z . D o x w n " ± c n y e p ± , c t n f c , " t ± c c p n " c m p k k p k p " d c , p c " d
{ c { i , F p c f x w m 0 ' ± c n , p , t u c " d k n g " f c x w n w E s k i d e n c v n c { c
f c j c " { c { i , p " d k a " d g p p ' p ± Ã p l Ã o Ã | u f , g p " c f ' Ã n c k p n g t f g

| k { c t g v k p k p " d { w c t p c , { p c f " c h " c k n p c " { c { c i n c w t , " t t o c c m " . x ' g " e k p
q n f w w p r e m ' k k p k c n p g t k p " d w " e k p n g t f d f k g t p u " g n p w t k v p w " n i o g c t u
i g n g e g k " d k n f k k p g " f c k t " u ¾ { n g p v k n g t " ¾ | g n
{ c { i (KK. 15,,KK. 16, KK. 40).

C t c r " U w n v c p " F g f g ø p k p " v Ñ t w d g v u n k o p k u p , ' p g v ' t i ¾ h u
k v k p c . " o w v g d g t " | c v c " f w { w n c p " u c { i , " g v t c h
q n w o n c p o c u , ö " q n c t c m " q m w p c d k n k t 0 " V Ñ t d g p k p
c f c d , p , p " i g ± o k v g p " i g n g e g g " v S u l t a n D e d e c u , p c "
v Ñ t d g u k p k p . " ð v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t
edilebilir.

2.1.2.3. D w n f w m " F g f g " V Ñ t d g u k

Bulduk Dede v Ñ t d w g u c k m . " " O c { m g { " o c j c n n g u k p f g " d v
O c j c n n g " u c m k p n g t k p k p " k ¾ p d g h Ñ u t k Ñ p ' g c ' ± ¾ m ' g d ' B t ' ,
q n w r " d w " { c v n , t , p ; Ñ n u v Ñ f ' c 3 " ; m e ø c v , n , m k ' o m c k r , k u " , p
j c m m , p f c " d k n i k " N g x g j m a f g o ' o k \$ v T k w t m o p " B u l d u k p " F q
F g f g l M c t c d c n , l O k n v f , W t " c : n 9 0 7 v g c d { k d n k i t k " u ¾ p { { g c q | n , c n p
C n n c p j ' ø u q p t c " D w n f w m " F g f g) f g p " { c t f , o " k u v g t
g { c n c t , p , " D w n f w m " F g f g b u u { c Ñ | g f u g k p p " f f g g " " d c w f n , f " w j c w n p
D w n f w m " F g f g " (KK.41) t c m " m c n o , v , t

D w n f w m " F g f g " j c m m , p f t 0 ' d D w k g l p w p l k p g ' g h ¾ t
W c m) , " k i u a x v g v r n E y b e h , T e p e s k " Ñ f g t k p g " { B u t e p e g v k t k
m q p w o w " k v k d c t k { n g " { w m c t , f c " d w n w p f w w " k ±
g u p c u , p f c " u v t c v g l k m b u r a d a k i t t o ' n f e t t f k p 0 " [w ø c p " m w
q n u c n c t " { g t n g { ¾ v p k Ñ t p Ñ k p m ' n f g g t k k " w q r n k o p t k , " p j g f g h n g f
fark ederler. D w p w p " p c u , n " q n f w w " x g " m k o m h v x a c h v p f 0
D c | , " m k o u g n g t " k u g " d w p w " D w o e p w m ' p F g n f j g ø p k m "
{ c r v , , p c " x g " q p w p " d k t " m g t c o g v k " q n f w w p c " l
[w p c p " c u m g t n g t k p k p V q i x V q g n ' c y t o c ' m w " f q c n " f d w k n w k " p k o ± g k m
m k " d w " v q r " [w p c p " c u m g t n g t k " i t k " v x d k m w l g p p k ' p u ' q i p g t n
j c n m c " f w { w t o c m " k ± k p " 4 2 2 2 ø n k " { , (KK. 34 t c " m c f c
KK.41).

D w n f w m " F g f g " { m v r , d v p n p c ' n i a y e v g a p m p p p f m v c f ,
T k x c { g v D w ' n i f a w t n g " . F g f g = " M c t n , m " m 3/4 { A p f g p " M c t c
t A { c u , p c " i k t g t 0 " " X g " { c v , t , p " A u v A p A " m c r c v
W n w " e c o k k p f g " p c o c | " m , n c t m g p " M w n c n , " d k t " c
O w t c v " W c m ,) p v " c p g f i n g p k u p k " u t q t { c u 0 , p M v q n w , c m o k j ;
{ g t f g " d w n w p c p " d k t " { c v , t , " c t c f , , p , " x g " t A
w n w " | c v , p " { c v , t , p " A u v A p A " m c r c v o c u , p , " k u v
O w t c v " c { p , k p A p c ' f g " n i g a t f f k u A p A " W c m) n , " q n o c
m c r c v , n o c u , p , p " m g p f k u k p k p " j c m m , " q n f w w p v
d c n c f , , " u , t c f c " u w { c " k j v k { c e , " q n w t 0 " U w
D g n g f k { g " D c m c p , " b e n k " M A p g m " k g g k t i 0 4 " t A c m c o
D g n g f k { g " d c m c p , " C n k " M A p g m) " k p " d k t " f A A p
{ c m n c , r " o g t c o , p , " c p n c v o c m " k u v g f k k p f g " v
p g f g p k { n g " d c m c p " ± q m " m , V A t t d ' g x { g k " D { w , n m f c w e n c " F , g p
M c t n , m n , " M d u k t D e d e f u b i t i n d e b u l u D a w R o m a p " x c v c p f c n c t n c
r c { n c , t 0 " D c m c p , p " { q n n c f , , " { , m , o " g m k d k
R o m a p " x c v c p p c f g u v g k (K K . 3 4) . v A t d g " d k v k t k n k t "

p u c p g p g n " q n c t c m . " g x n k { c " q n c t c m " m c d w n
o r a d a b u l u n a n v e y a h e r h a n g i b i r y e r d e o l u p k u t u c n " m c d w n " g f k n g p w v " c ±
d c n c o c . n w c c f m , " t 3/4 n k g t m n k m n g " i g ± o k " { , n n c t f c " v
f k n g o g m " k ± k p " v A t d g { f g w " t ± w o r " w { v c " r d , c n c n p c " t i n 3/4 | t n " g c o p " e x
i 3/4 t i g a p A o A w f g h g " q n c t c m g i 3/4 f A n u f A " A q m ± k g p g e g n
D w n f w m " F g f g " v A t d g u k k ' d g v t " { 3/4 A p A d g n g g " M f d u k p m " o v { c m k
F g f g " V A t d g u k o p k p " A u v A " m c r , o p c p o p c f c m k n " o c u
m g u k n o g o k v k t " x g " v A t d g f g " { c c { c d k n g e g m " v
p u c p m i d e k t d f l e j k e n b u v A t d g f g c ' d o v a c c o v p w c v p " d c " n i c o k m v c f ,
D c | , " k p u c p n c t , m p " k l u f g c , f i k ' n f g k n p g g ' t d k v p ' k c " d k e t c " c u v ,

[w p c p " q t f w u w p w p " d 3/4 n i g f g " m q p w n c p f , t f
d q | w n o c u , p , p " D w n f w m " F g f g p k p " d k t " m g t c o g v k
f 3/4 p A o g u k . " c v c n c t " m A n v A " k p c p e , p , p " d k t " i g
k n g t " { c k p ; v " c m k , k a g v , t , n o c u , p c " d k t " 3/4 t p g
{ c c o n c t j , c ' d , q t { w p e k " " { c r c p n c t , p . " 3/4 n A o n g t k p f
m q v w w p c " k p c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 " D w " f w t w o . " o v q r

õ k { k n k m " m w t q w w p e ö ' , { ¼ p ' g d k m " o g u c l , p " i g ± o k
c { c m " q n o c m v c f , t 0 " D w p w p " { c p , p f c . " f c j c " ¾ p e
d g t c d g t . " { c m , p , p f c m k " c c e , p " m g u k n o g { k r " {
g f k n o g u k . " v q r f n q w o c w { p c l " k p a m p a c , t a p p , " i Ñ f Ñ n g { k
k ± g t o g m v g f k t 0 " V Ñ t d g { g " f c k t " j g t " k m k " j w u w u
x g t o g ö " k n g x k p k p " { g t k p g " i g v k t k n f k k " { q t w

2.1.2.4. E g o k n g " U w n / V c K e n M Ñ S u l t a n g V u Ñ k t d g u k

W c m J ø q v e c c " C j o g f " [g u g x k ø p k p " J q t c u c p ø f c " {
b i n g x n k { c p , p " f q m u c p " d k p k p k p " W p c n i ' q i n w ø r i c p i ¾
burada C p c f q n w ø { c H o r a s a n p e v f n g k t { k e m g e p t , p i ö l a n p J " c a n , c ' p M " g d k e n "
S u l t a n y a t m c m v (K K 8) 0 " V Ñ t d g p k p " f f " , v Ñ m d g ö g m k n g t " j c r
M g o c n " U w n v c p ø , p " J q t c u c p " g t n g t k p f g p " q n w r "
m c n f , , . " I g t o k { c p " D g { ø k " U Ñ n g { o c p " c j ø , p "
U Ñ n g { o c p " c j ø , p " W c m ø c " i ¾ p f c g p t , f p k " k " k x " g E g { o c
U w n v c p m a n c f w c k v ' d g k m " i k m o V u Ñ k t v d c g f f , g t " 0 { c v c p " | ¬ v " g k
v Ñ t d g f g " q n u c " f c " g n g t k p k p " c f , " i g p g n f g " d k
C p e c m " J c e , " M g o c n " F g f g " V Ñ t d g u k . " E d i g v e k n g " U w
d k t " m c f , p " c f , { n c " c p , n o c u , " { ¾ p Ñ { n g " f k g t " v
U w n v c p ø , p " f c p d g { g m m g p " q n ö w u w " f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n o g m v

V Ñ t d g { g ' d e | ¾ k | { g c n t n g k v m n g g t " E w o c " i Ñ p n g t u k , " v { o q c " w p r
j c u v c n , m a p k f ± p p ' m y e z i y a r e v Ñ g d g m n g v k t k n o k 0 " J c r
d k t " f u a m , p , " { c r v , m ± v c c r p u " w u " q f p w t c c { " , d ' k Ñ k w Ñ g t e { d k g r { "
d c n c p , t o , 0 " ¥ c r w w Ñ " p d g " n g c v p t f c , h m , v p c f p c " " u f ¾ p p t Ñ c n " g t
q n c e c , p c " k p c p , n , t o , " * M M 0 : + 0 " "

W c m ø v c " ± q e w w " q n o c { c b p z i y a n e k e d i k m e k t e t v e ' v c t c h
v Ñ t d e g f { c g m " c f c p y o q c e m w v c w f p , " t q n o c u , " k ± k p " { c r , n c p
v g o k | n k m " k i k d k n ' k p g g ' t & C f i g g " C d n c ö " q a n c e w c w m " c p
q n o c { c p p l u n k p g " k r " d c n c p , t 0 " d v g Ñ t k d g g f " g k m k " d c v
m c f { , g p f k " m g | " f ¾ p f Ñ t Ñ n Ñ t " x g " m c f , p " j g t " f ¾ p f
c v , D n w , " t 0 g m k n f g " v Ñ t d g { g " f g " d c n c p , n o , " q n w t
q n f w w p r c D w k t p c c f p c , " n c c ± v c p " q { w n o w " v q m o c m n c t
yerlerine o tokmaklarla masaj y c r c t c m " k h c " (K K 6 , K K 7 , K K 9) , p c " k p c p ,

2.1.2.5. ¥ g e Karamürat

¥ ggen k " M c t c " O w t c v . " W c m) , p " ¥ g ± gk" M¼ { Ã)
 i g ± k o k p k " ü g p n3v; k4c4p" {d, knt, p f c " D c m q o w i n d e p n , m " C
 r g t k c p " g f k Q g p w u w p " c p k a k t p g " w n c o c p , p " f g t
 g v g m n g t k p f g " m q { w p n c t , p , " q v n c v o c m v c " q n c p .
 ¥ q d c p r a z i y i p f c j c " k { k ä s k e l l e n ¾ k n g k l m " n k g ± " k { p g . t n g k o " { g t n g
 Afyon- | o k t " f g o k t { q n k w p w c g' t i n ¾ g v t Ã 0 t " o Q m n g c t k p k " " c o c e ,
 { g t k " { c m , r " m Ã n " g v o g m . " j c n m c " | c t c t " x g t o g
 m c ± o c n c t , p , " e n g e l e m e k d m d k p n d c t q , m p c , " d k t " k u v k m c o g v
 yerlerine uzak arazilerden yapar.

U q p w p f c " j k ± " { g t n g k o " { g t k p g " w t c o c { c p
 Yunanlar, d w " V n Ã , t m w ' p w m g p f k n g t k p k " { c p n , " { ¾ p g " f
 [w p c p n ç p m d \$ D k | k " { c p n , " { ¾ p g " i g v k t o k u k p C
 d k n o k { q t " o w u w p A \$ " f k { g " d c , t f , , p f c = " ¥ g ± g
 u g p k p m k " f g " ¾ n j f c Ã n t m o " g c n \$ c ' u f , g p t f " c x' g ö M q e c " [c v c m ö
 u Ã p i Ã n g p g t g w p' ¾ p n f Ã p M q d v p v p f c m k " [w p c p n , " u w d
 i g n o k k | " d g { n g t 0 " M g p f k u k p g " j k ± d k t " g { " x g
 q n f w m ± c " { g p k n o k . " O r a d a o f c g o e , g | n " k f " d M c c t n g f j ' , O t w S t " c f i v g ö t y p w
 i ¾ t g p " [¾ t Ã m n g t . " M c t c g " v O w k t c n v g ö t , 0 4 " ¾ D i w f p A f r c A p ¾ p 4 g g
 m c f c t " j ¬ n ¬ " q t c f c " i ¾ o Ã n Ã { f Ã 0 " F c j c * W q p m c " d v
 C n v , p " g j K K 3). 4 W 2 3 c 8 n e o ± v , 4 n ; o , W " c q n n " c p g j k v " x g " I c | k
 ¥ g e g a r a M u r a m b , p " c f , (K K 1 3). k n o k v k t

V Ã t d g p k p " k v k d c t " p g f g p k " q n c p " ¥ g e g n k " M c
 x g " x c v c p , p " n g j k p g " { c r v , , " k n g " u c { i , " i ¾ t
 g f k n o k v k t 0 " ¥ g e g n k ø { g " c v h g f k n g p " j k m ¬ { g f g
 ¾ n o g n p - k p ' n k g' f g " ¾ n f o Ã g t m o ¬ g p m c ö . " " k v h q c r f n g w u o k u . c " n " m w t w o "
 x g t o g " k n g x k " m c | c p f , t o c m v c f , t 0 " D w p c " i ¾ t g
 i ¾ t o g m ö . " õ i g t g m v k k p f g " x c v c p " x g " o k n n g
 q n w o n c p o c m v c f , t 0 " D k w p w p g' f g c' p f , A p f æ c' p c' { q u m g j t k
 ¾ n f Ã t o g u k p k " u w ± n c o c o c m v c " x g " q p w p " i ¾ t g x k p
 g v o g m v g f k t 0 " D ¾ { n g e g . " m g p f k " c n g { j k p g " f g "
 q n w o n c o c m v c f , t 0

2.1.2.60 " F g t Â p k " C n k " F g f g " V Ã t d g u k

J c V Ã ð g t ø g " i ¾ t g . " F g t Â p k " C n k " G h g p f k " D Ã d w n w p c p " o g f t g u g p k p " m w t w e w u w " x g " o Ã f g t t k u k u c n o ; n Ã p t ø " d w " o g f t g u g p k p " d * W Ã w ø p g f t w 3 w c 9 k 3 g t " ø 5 x g " ¬ n k o " m k a k e r a m e t s a k i b i b i r p c " v { " c ø p n , f p w f W p c h n k ' p j c p m n n , p t c 0 ' i Deruni Ali Dede a i n { c c f , , " | c o c p n c t f c " W c m ø v c " d c q n f w m ± c " ± g v k p " i g ± g t 0 " F g t w p k " F g f g " u q w m . " q n f w w " v c n g d g n g w t ' k v p c f t g c p h " c d ' k i t k n f d k ± p , " p d c c f c p " Ã | Ã J q e c p , p " d w " o g x u k o f g " k u v g f k k " Ã | Ã o n g t g " c m c t , " i g n o g o k n g t 0 " J q e c p , p " v c t k h " g v v k k o g x u k o k p f g { o k ± g u q n p f g w " i w Ã p | w g " n i " ¾ A q | c Ã k o m e g g t t k p p , " X g { Ã | Ã ö Ã V k t D w " i j g n m " c t c u , p f c " F g t w p , " C n k " F g f g c p , n o c u , p c " u (K K Ø) g d k { g v " x g t o k "

W c m ø v c " M w t w p n w " E c o k " d c j ± g u k p f g " d w n w kabir olan Deruni Ali F g f g " ø g p Ã p Ã p " j g o g p " j g t " u c c v k d w n w p o . c \ n k v { c c f t , g t v ± k u k " m { c c n p c , d p c f n c , m " " ¾ q | n g c n p n " k e m c n o g k " E w p c o c | , p f c p " ¾ p g e n g g " p f " w m c k " g k v " o u g c { { g , " u i , " f c " { q w p n c

2.1.2.7. M c t c " F g f g " * U c t , " F g f g + " V Ã t d g u k

M c t c " F g e s i , g w " V C h k " d c t " U k p c p " E c g f j k u k " r Ã c g p n k p okullar b ¾ n i g u b u l u p a n i g C v c v Ã t m ¾ p N Å k u p u g l i m M ' c o k n " F g o k t e k q R c ø p m d w n w p c p " d k t D e d e A e U d e g t f , k q t m 0 g " f i m c m t " c c p , n c p " d w " v r i v a y e t t e n , E s m k " W c m " M Ã n v Ã d g x ø Ã V Ã t Ã | Ø p g e s i p n d e " U g o g t ¾ { b a h s e d i l m e k t e d i r . U c t , " w F | g w f p g " { , n n c t " ¾ p e g " { c c f , , d k n i k n k . " j q K a r a D e d e n i s e s e n d e k t | m i r k i m s e d r e m g p k " | c v " f c v c t c h , p f c p " ± m k u ' k u " g f k g k h m g g t p k f p k k 0 " ç o t g c | | c t " q n c t c m " d c , n c o n , f Ã ' m w g p " " ¾ u q p t c " b u j a c a z i l a r e " c v j c t c e r h " , p Ã t p l g n i ¾ o Ã n o Ã n g t 0 " D w k v Ã t d ¾ p g p n g v t f g ; p ¾ ø Ã n o g { g K a r a D e d e O g | c t n , M ' c q r w F o g w f g 0 " O g | c c a M e z a r q l a f a W c m ø , d k n k p g p " o g | c t , p f c p " u q p (S e m ' e r d i 2 0 0 7 k 9 3 - 9 4) p [g p n ' d Ã { Ã s o n r a b u m e z a r { g t k " q m w n " d ¾ n i g u k " q n o M e z a r d a ' y a t a n k p " m c n m k k n g t k p " c k n g n g t k p f g p " k | k p " c n , p 0 , " r C " p o e g c | m c " t u , M c t c " F g f g " x g " U c t , " F g f g ø p k p " v Ã t d g u k p k p d q | w n o w 0 " k " d k v k t o g m " k ± k p " i g n g p " { g p k "

v c , o c { c " ± c n , v D r n n n t g e p f ' d ' w d ' q v Ā w t n d g a n g e t i d f t g 0 ' { c v
k p u c p n c t " k q n c f p w , m y c o l e r i n i n " f x g g " " k g o v g k { t g k e n g k p g " m c t c t " :
u g d g r n g " f g " d w t c u , " v Ā t d g { g " f ¾ p Ā v Ā t Ā n o Ā " :
F k d g k t " t k x c { g v " k p u , k p s t n l i k Ā k a p a g p k p ö m c ' d a i r d i r . f w w p c
" p e g n g t k " c ± , m " d k t " k p c u , " q n c p " i p l e Ā t d d g m k , p " ±
q n u c " d k n g " g t v g u k " i Ā p " d w (K K 1 , c K K 9) . p C , t p c " c v ± , t n o " c q n c
u q p w e w p f c " v c Ā p t " d n g k f g k " n { g t k p " j c ψ a v , " j i r c k a m o p f o " , d
F g f g ø p k p " u g t v " o k | c ± n , " q n c t c m " c p , n o c u , " ö n
m c { p c m n , " q n f w w D ' w f " Ā o g Ā | p Ā t n f o c g " m { v g v f d k p t ' 0 k m k g p ' c v " :
v Ā t d g " j c n m " c t c u , p D e d e o l a t a k c d t k , t " F m g k f g k " p { k c p " f k c u " M k c { n c g
A p e c m " i g ± o k v g ö g l w c t e t c f , f , p p " , φ M m v p f g p e ' g f g " q n c t c m "
k n i k p d t v d k j t k 0 " G v g o " ¥ c m , 8 ø V p t k W n k m C M o ø " ψ ; F g l
c f n , " ± c n 3 , 8 9 o 8 c " u { , p n f o , c p f c j ' c W n g m g t k " - K a r a c D e d e p f c " ö M
O c j c n d v g m v k p o c * n ¥ v c 2 0 1 0 ; t 3 4) . D w " o c j c n n g p k p " c f , p f c p
v Ā t d g p k p " ± q m " f c j c " g u m k " v c t k j n g t f g " f g " d w t

M c t c " F g f g " V Ā t d g u k p k " { , m o c { c " ± c n , c p "
f w t w o c " i g n o g u k " k ± W g t k c n m l k " " v c Ā t n d g y u , k " " K c n k c p g " f d p k p
¾ p Ā p f g " f c x w n " ± c n , p , t u c " f c x w n w p " r c v n c { c e c
d g p | g t n k m " i ¾ u v g t o g m v g f k t 0 " D w t c f c " k m k " { ¾ p
m w v u c n " h k i Ā t " u ¾ | " m Ā q t p d v g u f v g f ' w t d v ' D p w " p o n w e t g d g t ' k m
o w v g d g t " m k k f g " u q o w v n c c p " i g n g p g k p " m g p f
i g n g p g g " u c { i , " x g " i g n g p g k " m q t w o c m v , t 0 " D
m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f g i u g v v g k m t " f x k g t k o " g { " q k t w n o g w x " k { p c k r ö
{ c p , p f c " v Ā t d g { g " f c k t " ö m e r , u , " m c r c v , n , r " k
c ± , n f , , ö " d k ± k o k p f g m k " c p n c v , " k u g . " { k p g " v
ö M c r , o , | " j g t m g u g " c ± , m ö w ö g { k ø k k f g è u ð q w v p ö
| c o c p " { c t f , o " g f k n o g u k " i g t g k p g ö " f ¾ p Ā m " d k

2.1.2.8 0 " [¾ t Ā " * [Ā t Ā + " F g f g

D w t o c " E c o k ø p k p " d c j ± g u k p f g " o g | c t , " d w n w p
f k g t " c f , " W ¾ t Ā Ā F Ā d g m v g t 0 g ± ± k p h d p " v Ā e d m h g t
Cuma sala ile ezan vakti c t c u d U p c f i n c n c f n c { c . " { Ā t Ā u Ā p " j c h v
f g p k n g t g m " m w e c , p f c " { Ā e t Ā o k g m k v p g " g i v g t e d k m g p p f c ±

f ¾ p f Æ t " Æ n Æ Æ t Æ o g " i Æ ± n Æ q t Æ c " { ± c g " m i g k p v " v Æ Æ p f e v g e p w " p k q g t
k p c (KK 12, KK 16).

D k t " u ¾ { i n ¾ g t p g e " g | { c g o c p , p " r c f k c j , " d w i Æ p m Æ " m g p c t , p f c " c m u c m c n n , " { c n , e c " d k t " c f c o , p " q u q r c { n c " q v w t f w w " { g t o f " g R k f k v q c r j t . c f ¾ p Æ g n " , g p n g g " b { c r v , , p , " u q t o w . " f c j c " h c { f c n , " d k t " k n g ' k j v k { c t " ö u g p k p " { Æ t Æ { g o g { g p " ± q e w w p c " o , " m u c f g e g " { c m , p " ± g x { Æ g t Æ k o p g k g p k q g w k w " d k n ö k Ø " D v k j v k { c t , p " g t o k " q n f w w p w " f Æ Æ p o Æ " x g " j i g v k t k n o g u k p k " g o t g v o k l i n e 0 " n o j , v k " { g c n t g . p " t g k p g k n v g i f v k x Æ e w f i v e p i n e u Æ t o Æ w " 0 q " n c { f c p " u q p t c " k j v k { c t " q t v ± q e w w " d k w u n g o " w k 0 h " c R " c f k c j " p g " m c f c t " c t c v v , " k j v k { c t , p " g g n g f k k " m w o w p " q n f w w " { g t f g " g o t g v o k 0 " [Æ t Æ { g o g { g p " ± q e w { m c n " c t k h ' c i " g d w n { o Æ c t m g e l m e k t e d i r * c j k p " 4 2 3 2 < 3 5 ; + 0

2.20 " G Ö g y n k - o p ' n c t ,

G k v k o . " f q w o f c p " ¾ n Æ d o c g " n m m Æ t , c Æ s y a l g Æ n t g p . " { c v o ± n g c k v n k i l e d a s t e k l e n e n b i r c u t Æ t g ± v k k v t k 0 o " " o g m ¬ p n c t , . f g g t n g t k p " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t , G n o k c v u k , o " " j w o g m ¬ p n c t , . " k p c " g f k n o g " c o c ± n c t , " d c m , o , p c o c e , " i Æ f g t 0 " W c m ø v c m k " g k v k o " m w t w o n c t , . u v c p f c t v n c t , p c " i ¾ t g " m w t w n w r " i g n k k k t k n f k q n c t c m " q m w n " k u k o n g t k p f g p " d c j u g v o g m " i g t g m l m w c m n c t c " c m v c t o c " k n g x k Ö e r i s i ö l e r i k i m b e l l e k t e k " q n f w d w n w p c p n c t , " { g p k f g p " ± c , ö (C o n n e r t o n j 2 0 1 2 : , t n c v o 2 0) . O k w n n c t c " i g p g n n k m n g " q m w n w " { c r v , t c p " m k m k k n g t k p " c f n c t , " x g t k n o g m v g f k t 0 " D w " { q n n c k p c " g v v k t o g m " q n w o n c p o c m v c " x g " i g n g e g m " p g k u r u m l a r a a d o n c t c m " x g t k n o g m v g f k t 0 " D w p w p " { c p , p f c w | w p " x c f g n k " r n c p n c t , " f q t w n v w u w p f c " v q r n w q n c t c m " j g t " q m w n f c " C v c v Æ t m " d Æ u v Æ . " d c { t c m . i k d k " ö k v k m n ' g t o " x g " d c { t c m " v ¾ t g p k . " o k n n , " i g t ± g m n v g Æ o v " k d t w k " n w k p t u ö w " t n c t . " g k v k o " o g m ¬ p n c t , p

c p n c o , p c " i g n k t < " õ V q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g
m w c m n c t c k " n m x k õ o ÷ " õ g n g p o g . " g n g p f k t o g . "
C t c v t , " t u o c p m w e w p f c " W c o n g v " , O g k t m ' g o | g ' m n p e g p f g p " d g n n
g m n k " k n g " f k g t " g k v v k g o u " r h w t ' w g o f w k c ' n t o , k p n f " c p p n g c d
k p e g n g p o k v k t

2.2.1. Gazi O w u v c h c " M g o c n " n m q m w n w

W c m " M w t v w n w , q " O | c c j o c n p n n g k u " k ø f p , f ' g U M i h a r j " q n c p
M g o c n g v v k ß " ; 4 7 ø ø g ; k ß B i n a K u z e y f k ã p o g { ' v k u t Ø K ' m c o g v k
k m k " m c v n , f , t 0 " I k t k " d k p c p , p " v c o " q t v c u , p
m c t , u , p f c " ã u v " m c v c " ± , m c p " o g t f k x g p n g t "
d c m , n f , , p f c . " u k o g v t k " w { i w n o c m o u e f p a ' 0 ¾ D g p
{ c r , o , p f c " m g u o g " v c " m w n n c p , n o , v , t 0 " ¥ c v
t u v w n o ÷ W v w m " X c n k n k k " M ã n v ã t g n " W f g c n g o t , n p g " t u " g l ± c m
g k v k o " m w t w o n c t 3 p 8 4 ß { d k t k c ' q m c ß c h t j ' h i n m o | q k n ' w O n w w
olarak, 1962-3 ; 8 5 " { , n n c t , p f c " n m ¾ t g v o g G a z i q m w n w
Mektebi ø p f g p | w p " q n c p ¾ ¾ g n t M a p i s a k m ' g p t " . F g o k t e k " k n ±
¾ t g v o g p " q m w n w p c " c n , o f c " I c | k " O g m v g d k ø p :
¾ p e g n (K K . 1 1 k) . (1 9 7 3 : 3 ; : 9 " { , n n c t , " c t c u , p f c " d q " m c
d k p c " ¾ p e g " G k v k o " C t c ± n c t , " x g . ' B i h a ç ã m 7 G ø k g k ÷
d w " { c p c " O k f ã k ñ ã ã ã v k n c ' Ø ã m " m w n n c p , n o c m v c { m
c n , p o F , ¾ p v g , o t k 0 p " k p " g p " d ã { ã m " x g " g p " , m ¾ m c m ã p " v q h w
m ã v ã r j c p g p k p " ± q m " { c { i , p " q n o c f , , " f ¾ p g o f
{ , n m ã t v ã a " j c p g " i ¾ t (K K . 1 5 , K K 1 6) ã u v n g p o k v k t

2.2.2. J c u c p " J k n o k " n m q m w n w

m k " m c v n , " q n c p ' u { c ' d c f p k , m " x i n g e " o n g t o n g h t " m q x c p
p q m v c u , p , " { c r t c m " o q v k h k " u ã u n g o g m v g f k t 0 " R
q n w r " r g p e g t g n g t f g " f g o k t " m q t m w n w m " x g " f g c
m ¾ g n g t k p f g " d q { f c p " d q n f , c u " e x " g d ' k k t m " k w | v w c p t " c h a n , ""
f g m q t c v k h " d k t " i ¾ t ã p ã o " g n f g " g f k n o k v k t 0 "
m c r n c ÷ W f ç m 0 X c n k n k k " M ã n v ã t g n " E g n g p h @ p { g n
q n c p " J c u c p " J k n o k " G h g p f k " J 0 d 3 k 5 ø 2 p 2 g " " i c o w t a k n j n k k p o f g
q n c t c m " i g n o k v k t 0 " C m c t e c n , n c t " c k n g u k p f g p

{ c r , n o , v , t "mncpg eo cgm "g { ç r q , t r k c l k W g c n n k "p X g p k n w k | c l m "v l
 F g g t n g t " [c r , 21) G W x c m p v J g a n k h v 4 " 2 2 19 < c k h W ø p c m "h d w i 'k n
 g m k n f c g f " , w l n v c p " u ¾ u q g o g m v m p u n g u H a d i t ' Z i y a ö l a r a k , r
 u ¾ { n g p o g m v g f k t 0 o h J k n k k " { k n c " r i c r i n e t V e f e m p g o k p l
 ortaokulu olarak bilinir 0 " ¥ q e w m n c t , " q t c f , c c " t q c m { w c u " w p c l p k , u f v , g m { " g
 ± q e w t w e p { w c " q m c { , v " g v v K q e n k i b i m o k u l o l a k H a l i t ' Z i y a s a d e c e , t f , 0 "
 c m c f g o k m " q n c t c m " f g n k ± n c " " u d r c q t c " t c , ± n , c u t i s p i f i k c o p | " c f " c c "
 u , m ± c " u r q t " f c n n c t , p f c " m c | c p (K K . 11 , K K . 11 f) . w w " m w
 I Ñ p Ñ o Ñ q m f v g " f c " { c d c p e , " w { t w m n w " ¾ t g p e k n g t " h
 g k v k o " d Ñ v Ñ p n Ñ Ñ " m q p w u w p f c " j g o " { c d c p e , " w
 j g o " f g " ¾ t g v o g p n g t k " g v m k n g o g m v g f k t 0 " Q m w n
 g u m k u k " m a f ç d l k d ç q m w c m l ' o f v g g j k l j o g f t p k k ± k Ñ ü Ñ " d w " q m w n
 m e r ç u ç h y p f c " d w n w p c p " . f W n t c m , n c " t i l e q e m e r k e s i m ± o , g h n v g
 o g e d w w , t d r k ' t p q m v c u , j " g l t n f g v u ' w v ' d k ± d k l p , " m f n c v p " d k n k p

J c n k v " \ k { c " W c m n , i k n " n m q m w n w ø p w p " i g
 j k | o g v " g v v k k " i g p g n f g " 7 2 " { c " Ñ B u b i l i " v c t c h
 W c m n , n | c t u , , p " f j c p h ' , u k n k g u o g k l g " g l f c k m c k f , v k , t ' 0

2.2.4. E w o j w t k { g v " n (Nur Meltebi k o " Q m w n w

E w o j w t k { g v W c m n o q m c w ' n E w o j w t k { g v " v c t k j k p k p
 C u m h u t k { g v v g p " ¾ p e g l w n w p f w m w " q m y a w p g " { g t n k " \$
 O c j c n n g M k v p t " v w e r f w " U c x c o I , c ø | p k f " c M g ' o u c q p " t Q ç ' j c n n g
 f g k . F k j k h u f d p t c m i a i s m i ' { d w g ö d j c k n g k t k n o k " M g
 O c j c n n g n g M k v ' t q w a w v W t x c , ø p f c p " u q p t c " { w t v
 W c m I t v c c p " " q T v w o n c t 0 " " i Q k v w o t k f w m g n t c f t k , t " o c j c n n g n g t " x
 q t f w n c k a n , " g n j c t k c " t c g g k p e g " g x n g t k " { c p c p " W c m n ,
 { g t n g v M c t r k a n p f " k n f g k t Q g t " d q " g x n g t " k u g " g k v k
 E w o j w t k { g v " n m ¾ t g v k o " Q m w n w . " q " f ¾ p g o f g " P
 c ± , n o , " q n c p " q m w n n c t f c p f , t 0 "

Nur Mektebi 3 ; 5 8 " { , n , p c " m c f c g t " k f v ¾ k t o v " ¾ u , t g , y l k n , "
 g v o k 3 ; v 5 k 8 t " 0 { , n , p f c " d g 3 u , 7 p 0 , " h ç h g u o n d k ç " m l k d p p c t f " c " g
 x g " ¾ t g v k o " ü Ñ t ö Ñ v Ñ r g d Ñ p v Ñ g t u m k " d k p c " m w n n c p .
 k ± y e n p b i r o k u l b k p c u , " { c r , n o , v , t " x g " c f , " E w o j w t l

c ± , n , , p c " f ¾ p g o k p " d c d c m c p , " C f p A p n n O g p f g t
 O g f g t g u ø k p " m w t f g d n c g u n k q " a n " g x g k k k g o l a c h e d i y e g p k n g t
 g v o (KK.4)kEtw o j w t k { g v " n m ¾ t g v k o " q m w n W w " 3 m " 7 : " {
 Ke o c n ¾ | " O c j c n n g u k p E g ö j w p k { g v , 7 : h n q c m w m w c m c t
 olan cami p k p, " P o w f t , " O g m v g d k ø p g " k v j c h g p " P w t " E c o k ø
 d g n n g m v g " { g , t " " k n f g n " c p f p n , h o w u w n o w f y p t p " E w e
 O g m v g d k " q n o c u , " W c m n , n c t , p " j c h , | c u , p f c p "

2.2.5. \ c h g t " n m q m w n w "

3 : 3 6 " { , n -, , p " f G c x " x Q w n t " c P f w o w p g " O g m v g d k " c f , { n c
 k n m " { , n M . K e m a l R f c c c P w ö w p g " O g m v g d k " q n c t c m " f g
 I Ñ n " O g m v g d k " c f , p , " c n c p " q m w n . " 3 ; 7 5 " { , n , p f c
 \ c h g t " n m q m w ¾ w t " g j n k o t g c h n f " g g x d o v " k g v o k v k t 0 "

F g x n g v k p " d w " d k p c { , " [, n u ¾ p e n , g n p v t k " u c k k p n k g p u " k {
 d w t c u , p , p " q m w n " { c r , n o c m " Ñ | g t g " { k p g " [, n c
 u ¾ { n g p v k n g t " c t c u , p f c f , t 0 " [c r , " c f , " i g ± g p "
 * W c m " X c n k n k k " M Ñ n v Ñ t g n " F g g t n g t " [c r , " G p

" p e g f g p " i ¾ ± g d g " { c c { c p " ± t e m e z i d i g Z a f e r n o g t " q m w
 ¾ t g p g k k y k g " x g t o w { g n w o d , o p " n q a n { w c n p W w c m v Ñ p m Ñ ± g d
 ± k p i g p g n g g G e d i z Y o d u " Ñ u v Ñ p d h g g t " Q m w n w ø p c " { c m , p
 d c n c o , v I Ñ p Ñ M Ñ 0 f g n " m q m h g w " { , m , n o , " q n o c u
 W c m n , n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g t k p k " m q t w o c m v c f

2.2.60 " W c m " J c n m g x k

ö w u v c h c " M g o c n " R c c) p , p " ¾ p e Ñ n Ñ Ñ p f g " { c
 { c { i , p n c v , t o c m " x g " i g n k v k t o g m " d k o a e c , p { , m c " "
 g k v k n o g u k p k a r d a t o p l u n { u c b i l g i l e n d i r i m e s Ñ i t e g o n c " ± c m c { c p " J c n m "
 Ankara d c q m c o c m " Ñ | g t g " 3 6 " k n " c e g n m g Ñ | n k h p g f " g o i " c g h p o g i m k g p
 d w " u Ñ { g n " g w t n c * ö , g ± v g , p t " D g x 2 k o 0 g 0 " { ¾ p Ñ p f e g " { Ñ | Ñ p
 V Ñ t m k { g " E w o j w t k { g v k " x c v c p f c n e c u y u m p , p " f g
 u c n c { d k k p o " g i g k t m g u k p " k n i k " c x " g h c g h a l k e l e y p l c p p g " w
 v g o g n f g " f q m w | " w d w d { g e n k g r t . { = t " V , a n t o k j " v x , g " 0 G f " D o k " { c v
 T e m s i l , S p q t . " ± v k o c , " [c t f , o . " J c n m " F g t u j c p g n g t
 M ¾ { e Ñ n g t . " O Ñ | g " x g " U g t i k " w d g n g t k f k t 0 "

Cumhuriyetin k n m " { , n n c t , p f c " MÃ v c j { c " k n k p k p " d
 4 5 " w d c v " 3ilk 5 @ h m g x k j' Jccp n f n g g õ x , k ø v p , k t p g' t c ± i , Ã n p f Ã o Ã | "
 D g n g f k { g " d k p c u , p , p " c t Ã n ± Ã p ø f ' c f ' Ã n n c m c p p , " p l ' k ø p r e f f v
 (KK. 41). D c v c " g m u k m " w d g n g t k " k n g " c ± , n o , " q n
 ± , m o W c m t'gOk"dkn'mu c j k r " q n f w w " v k w { c c v t , q p " x u g q " u u { k c p r
 mÃ n v Ã t g n " mÃ n v Ã t g n U k j p g o ø ; p ç ñ q p v p f p f r g ø f g v
 f w x c t c " { c p u , v , n c t c m " k | n g p o k v k t 0 " F ¾ p g o "
 d k t " { g t " q n o c f , , " k ± k p " j c n m g o d u n s a g o t s k n p l g f g m k " g v
 { q w p H a l k e t i r i n , " G u m k " D g n g f k { g " d k p c u , p , p " c t m c u
 d w n w p o c u , t " , f p c " " q k t p e u { c c p " n i c g i C o f g t h a l k e v d r i n g d e k o n f e r a n s l a r k f k t 0 "
 f Ã | g p n g f g t g m k p f g m k " mÃ n v Ã t ; m ¾ ' n u g k p e c k v " i' u n c q n n n , c n
 g m k r n g t k " i ¾ p f g t g t g m " f g t i k " x g " m k v c r n c t " {
 m ¾ m n g o g u k p " (K a r a y a m a n 2 0 1 1 q 3 8 p 6 c M c { ø e ; K K . " 4 4) 2 W 3 6 c m 4 " 8
 j c n m , p c " i ¾ t g . " j c n m g x k " p g " m c f c t " u k { c u , " c c
 c o c e , " ¾ | g n n k m n g " i g p ± n g t k " m c j x g j c p g " x g "
 c n , m c p n , m n c t " g f k p o g u k p k " ¾ p n g o g m " x g " ± g k
 g f g p " d k t g { n (K K . 4 0 , { K K . 4 1 } . v k t o g m v k t

[w u w h " C { u c n ø , p " d c m c p n W c p n f j è l m m è r f k p g w
 5 2 " C w u v q u " . \ " c 3 h " g G t { " n D Ã n { " t W c õ c m Ã ø 4 8 " M u h ã w 2 9 f w c ø I
 Ekim Cumhuriyet Bayr c o , " i k d k " ¾ p g o f n c k n " k i " Ã g p v " m x k g p " n j k c n h n v g c t n k c " t r
 m c o w " m w t w o " x g " m w t w n w n c t " k n g ± g k m n d g k t o n g k u k k p
 u c n c (K a r a y a m a n 2 0 1 1 : 3 6) .

2.5 0 " MÃ n v Ã t g ' n x - g p ' i U c r t q , t "

2.3.1. OÃ | g n g t

C p v k m " m c { p c m n c t f c p " g n f g " g f k n g p " d k n i k
 w { i c t n , , p f c " q t v c { c " ± , m o , v , t 0 " J w { u u g p ø g
 w t c o , " g { n g t k " v q r n c { c p . " { q m " q n o c m v c p "
 m w t w o " q n c t c m " ö q * t J w c { { u c u " g ± p , " m 3 o ; , ; ; v = , " t C m v 0 " U g { o g p
 i g p g n " k v k d c t k { n g " i g ± o k g " c k v " g { n g t k p " v
 h k i Ã t n g t k " q n c t c m " u g t i k n g p f k k " u q o w v " j c h
 ± g x t g u k p f g " o Ã | g n g t c . t " c d u g , n p n f g a m " " q { t q v n c w m { " n d c k " t k " p v u c c t p k
 q n w w o w p f c " f c " g v m k n k " o g m - p n c t f , t 0 " H c t m n ,

i g ± o k k p " x g t k n g t k p k p " u g t i k n g p f k k " o g m ¬ p n
mÃ n v Ã t Ã p " i g p ± " m w t m n w t ç è c m n c d k n k t 0 ; D w p w p
r t c i o c v k m " u w p w n w w " { q n w { n c " o Ã | g n g t k p " õ v c
k n g x k p k ö " i ¾ t f Ã Ã " f g " u ¾ { n g p g d k n k t 0 " C t c v
o Ã | g " v g u r k v " g f k n o k " x g " k p e g n g p o k v k t 0

2.3.1.1. AtatÃ t m " x g " G v p q i t c h { c " O Ã | g u k " * C v c v Ã t

W c m " C v c G Ã p t q i " t x g h { c " O Ã | g u k " q M w c t t v c m n " w m w n
U c x c , ø p f c " D Ã { Ã m " \ c h g t ø k p " j g o g p " c t f , p f c
D c m q o w v c p " I c | k " O w u v c h c " M g o c n . v " d t c c v h , " p E f g c r p
g g ± k e k " m c t c t i ¬ j " q n c t O Ã | g n w d ¾ p ¾ p ¾ n { c , p n , d p k f t c " n M q
a k n g u k " v { c t r o h k t m k n t o m c ' v n , . " d D w { " Ã { n Ã | d f k g t p " n M q c p h c v m c v p , e t
q n c t c m " f c " D c w p t , u n c o " c m o v n k f u k ' 0 C j o g v " X g h k m " R c c)
o k u c h k t " q n f w C w u " v d ' k m c k v p , o p g " m u w g f , k p t d c ' m k " i g p k " c
d w n w p f 4 w G w h Ã 4 n " 3 ; 4 4 " i Ã p n g t k p f c g ' c n c ' v q f Ã t u m " v q
m w n n c p C v c , y Ã t m t 0 Ã n " 3 c 4 4 p d g D g w n t q p w v c p , " I g p
Trikopis ile d w " d k p c f c " i ¾ t Ã o Ã v Ã t 0

1 G { n Ã n f Ã p Ã 4 V Ã t m " q t f w u w " m c t a y a n u y u n a m f c " d Ã {
m w x x g v n g t k , p " c O w f t q c v t ' w F " m c c 2 G d n Ã n G e n e r Ã l T r i k o p i s n c t
x g " ¾ v g m k " m q o w v k p n Ã t " { W m c m , p ¾ c 5 g " o G { u n n Ã k n o " " u q e n d f c
W c m) v c " d w n w p c p " e g r j g g " u m ç o w v g c f p k , n " k r u ' o c g { v p " , R c
M g o c n ø k p " j w o | , w , t t w 0 p " c k " V ± ø , k m p c d t n , q n t i w n c p f , , " i Ã p "
© p c { f , p " x g " J c n k f g " G f k n è C d p f a g v d G w p " n g c t t k f i c t ' 0
c p n c v , n f , , p c " i ¾ t g . " O i w u , y m h c " M g o p e u , " | V e t c k " m j l
õ Q w t w p " i g p g t c n " { q t w n o w " q n c e c m u , p , | " w p w v
u k | " x c | k h g p k | k " v c o " q n c t m e n d e e f i y o m u z S i z b u r a d a " d k | " f
g u k t , " o f k g u c k h k t u k p C k v | c ö v { Ã d t u m o " i k c p k p t ' 0 i q o g v k p k è u , m
Trikop k u õ D k m i s a f i r l e r i m i z s i n i z , b i r a r z u n u z o l u r s a b i z e b i l d i r i n i z ö f g o k v k t "
T t k m q r k u " d Ã { Ã m " c f c f c " d w p n w p d c k p n " f l g t k p g g ' u k c'
d w n w p o w v w t 0 "

D w " d k p c f U è M w t v w p w p " u g { t k " f g k o k v k t 0
W c m n , n c , t v " Ã l o ± " k p p " c f f g j n k w n " k ± k p " d g n n f g , o t a 0 g t g f f g p ' { g t
g f k p k n g p " d k k ü k m g t g " i k y a n k g d . c " m w n c p d p p " E w o j v

B c { t c o , o , | , p " j g U v' k { p, c n } A f c m k G m A p k f n g " k ø p g " i k f
t g u o k " m c t r " , g u t , f p g f o c n " k g " d k k n t k " c u m g t " q n c t c m " d c j u g
daha sonra d k t " j c v , t O " k n m k ' t d m c x w p o c " D c m ø c { p c , " M c
i ¾ p f g . t B v k " v m k , t n , ± " u v c p d w n) f c " d w n w p c . p " c u m
I A p A o A | f g " k u g " d w " m , n , ± " W c m " C v c v A t m " x g " G

M w t v w n w " U c x c , ø p f c p " u q p t c . " u c j k r n g t k
3 ; 9 5 " { , n , p r f , c n " o o A | g A | g t g " m r e s t o r a s y o n u { v c , r t , , n n o o , , v " , x
D k p c p , p " d k t k p e d ¾ n A q o n A c , t . c " m g " v f p A W | i g t p o n h g { x c g " t g g n x t g u
derlenen etnografik eserler burada sergilenmektedir 0 " m k p e k " m c v v e " M w t v w
C v c v A t m " d ¾ k A p c A v f c A v t A 0 t m ø A p ± " c { n c , v c m c " q q f c c u u , . . . " m q p
q f c u , " i k d k " d ¾ n A v o c n v g A t g m " " c x { g t " , M w t , v w n , w t 0 " " U c x c ,
belgeler . " C v c v A t m C v A c k v " A t m ø A p " m w n n c p f , , " g { c n c
V t k m q r k u burada sergilenen " g m ø g m x g f k t 0 " [w p c p " m q o w v c p
c n , p v e M u s t a f a K e m a l i l e i ¾ t A b a l g m m u g u h e y k e l l e r i l e e c p n c p f , t , n o ,
W c m n , n c t " g v p d M t d h v { c ø " e q A D g u p k p k . " M c h v c p e , n
i g p g n " q n c t c m e d A t m a k t i l m e k t e d i r (K K . 4 1) 0 " O A | g p k p " C v c
x g " [w p c p " m q o w v c p , " V t k m q r k u " c t c u , p f c " i g ± g p
C v c v A t m ø A p " f c x t c p , , " A | g t k p f g p . " f A o c p " f
i g t g m g p " f c x t c p , , p " p k y g 0 k D k p g " d ¾ t g ¾ t p g m
f A o c p " f c j k " q n u c " o g t j c o g v n k " f c x t c p o c n , .
D w " f w t w o f c " C v c v A t m " x g " G v p q i t c h { c " o A | g u k .
f g u v g m ö " x g " ö g k v k o " x g " m A k n v n A g t x A k p p " k i ö g " p i ± ¾ t m o w g m c v

2.3.1.2. ¥ g e g n k " M e t c " O w t c v " g j k v " x g " I c | k " O A

O A | g " M k p c m , O k p c d w n w g a m m k p ' f n g t o n " , " q n c p " o
t c t k j , " d k t " g x k p " t g u v q t g " g f k O A g g k " k k g c p ; p O
m c v , p d r o ' c n d t k ' p f c p 0 p " g v n g a z i a i l e t e r i p , g . " c k v " d k t " f g t p g
etmektedir. m k p e k " m c v " A ± " q f c f c p " q n w ¥ o p m m m f n g 0
U c x c i d e r p u m g i t n g t k p " n k u v g u k " x g " q " f ¾ p g o f g " c
u g t i k n g p o g m v g f k v 0 m f k n ' g v t g t ¾ k t m f g " t o k A " e x i g f g n g f g
W c m n , " v g " A p k m g t t g " c c ' k d 0 " g { c n d u ' g ' g A | g r g c m v
veren, v A t d g n g t " d d a k p , e g , n " g ¥ g v g p k c M e t c " O w t c v ø c
± g k p f g " ¥ g e g n k " M e t c " k o y k e t d w w p ' o . M n v g f k g f g p k

aileleri gez f k t o g m v g f k t 0 " C t c v , t o c " u , t c u , p f c " o Ã
veren R 0 " C v o 0 " O g j d g d ç D q | m w o ø w p " D q | m w " { c t f ,

2.3.1.3. Eski C t m g q n q l k " O Ã | g u k

Eski c t m g q n q l k " o Ã | g u k " qOñcc {t3cñ9"2m'wvncntckpj,knpe fpg"
O Ã | g " O Ã f Ã t n Ã Ã " q n c t c m " j k | o g v g " toplanan o , v , t
eserler J c n m " Go ÃkfvÃktoñ"Ã p Ã ño,wpjfcch"ç | c : gEskik okullar v k t
d ¾ n i g ù k p f gc n c p " o¾Ã | tgg'v ð lg pp ç'ug, x=k p g . " W c m " u r
MÃ v Ã r j c p g u k pMw t'vCwncwv Ã"t çnp" ,xvg, "pæ k'pqkndcÃpu"" {fcwnt ,cp n
m c t , u , p ç ç ù Wp ç ç p , "ñdeç dk tt m' g | g km ÷ p v fg , tj Çk "tÇÃ" |v gc .p" | k
f g r q n c o c f c " { g v p t'ufkq|n"ç ñ ç ñ o4c2u3, :p"f { , n , p f c " { c
v c , p O Ã | g ; v ð " , p o , " q n o c u , p c " mōcotÃ | ,gpö" "Wq nccmt"ç
bahsedilmekte ve bir yeri tarif ederken mÃ | g p k p " m q p w o w " m w n n c p , n o
D k t " f ¾ p g o " M c t w p " J c | k p |ggñ.g"t k p k p " u | g t o i c k p f g p
J c | k p g n g t k ø p k p " r c j c " d k ± k n g o g { g p " d k t " r c t
± c n , p f , , " d k p c f , t 0 "

2.3.1.4 0 " JMkn, k o " O Ã | g u k

VÃ t m " n g j ± g n g t k p f g " ± g { k | " m g n k o g u k p g " m c
m g n k o g u k " k n ÷ ç { c m ç p è k n i k a k w k ± ð " i k d k " f k n n g
c p n c o , p f c " m w n n c p , n o , v , t 0 " ÷ g { k | " w | w p " x g
| c o c p n c " ð M c n , ö " u¾ | e Ã Ã " k n g " g " c p n c o n , "
o c u v c t , p f c p " ð M c n , ö " { ç xÃc o Ã { v Ã c " * J ç ñ k p ± "g ñ
[g v m k p oÃgt"mi"¾utçgp"çVv " c p n c { , , p , p . " | g x m k p k p . " l
q n c p " j c n , n c t . " VÃ t m n g t k p " j c { c v , p f c " q n f w m ±
u c p c v , p , p " d c n c f , , " { g ç k p f ,Q t,v"ç d ¾Cñui{gcñøgfç"
f Ã Ã p o g m v g f k t 0 " D w " u c p c v , " u c p c v " q n c t c m " i g
VÃ t m (Yçtkinf191: f).

W c m nD g' u k ç p C v c n c { . " j c n , " u c p c v , p c " d k t c |
u ¾ { n g o g m v g f k t < " ð v ç ñ k ± g m t'ñ ç , fi ç' m'ku' g l k k o' r f l g b l g t
o c x k n k m n g t k p k . " { g k n " m w c , p " ± g k v n k " t g p
j c n , " f g p k n g p " d k t " n g x j c " Ã | g t k p g " k n g o k 0 "
i k d k . " u g t k p "{ ç ç ç ç ç ç ç ç ç ç . " v Ã g n ñ ñ " ± k ± g m n g t k p f

j Ñ n { c n , " m c h c u , p f c " { Ñ m u g m " v g t v k r " m w f t g v k {
j c n , " Ñ | g t k p g " c m u g v g k t d k t v k t m ! V Ñ q m l a y j c f n d k t
1967: 1- 2). V Ñ t m " n x Ñ g n " v u Ñ q t u Ñ { " c n " j c { c v , p f c " { g t k " d Ñ { Ñ
g u g t n g t k p g " J f g n " , { p c , p p u " , o q v k v h " t Q h c t c m " u , m ± c " m
g u g t n g t k p k p " d c , p f c " F g f g g M g d m M q t M k w c f c " f
õ M k - y c f g f g o " M q t m T a i f e - " k C r Q c " w N k u p ö p ' V Ñ t m " g f g d k { c
u k o i g " g u g t n g t k p f g p " d k t k f k t 0 " H w c v " M ¾ r t Ñ n Ñ
¾ p g o k p g " c v , h n c " õ D Ñ v Ñ p " V Ñ t m " G f g d k { c v , p , " v
i ¾ | Ñ p g " m q { u c p , | " { k p g " ö f " g * " I Ñ g n f v g g " r M d t m 3 v : < c 4 , 7
m w n n c p o , v , t 0 " F k t u g " J c p " Q n w " D q c ± " J c p " j
f Ñ | g p n g f k k " v q { f c " õ c o k k " f i k Ñ p " n C k n i c k " " u { c k { t x " c p Ñ , | k
c c p k o f , k 0 " D k p " { k t f g k k r " k n k j g " k o h g e n f v g n f k k f k " " g 4 p 2 3 9
7 7 + 0 " U c n w t " M c | c p ø , p " g x k p k p " { c o c n c p o c u , " v
v w v u c m " q n f w w " j k m ¬ { g f g . " M c | , n , m " M q e c " q n
j k m u - k { p g f g " j c n , " k o f g u k p k v c 9 7) f d g m 4 g f k 8

V Ñ t m t e m Ñ n l g Ñ n g k p k p p , W { c m n " , n c t c p j m d Ñ n v Ñ t g n
¾ p g o n k " d k . t V Ñ { t g n t " k j " c x n c , n t p a r l a k t p e v r e s i , , U p g , m p ± " w g m n w " j c n , n
sonra W c m " j k c n n g , " n d c t , n " c t " * C u " n | c g p n c n r k c m " n 4 g 2 " 2 3 7 8 < 0 3 " 7 { ; Ñ - | 0 {
Avrupa n , n c t c { n c t , p c " x g " m k n k u g n g t k p g " W c m " j c
{ g t k p " ¾ n ± Ñ u Ñ p e g i v e r i o ¾ k t g v " k j t c 0 n " , C " x u t k v r r c c t " k r n a r l o l u t , " k ± k
j c n , u , . " W (M a r i t z 1 9 7 7 c 1 7 1) . n r n k f n n g " t k p e k V p Ñ " t { m Ñ " p f d e q n Ñ o o c Ñ u " ,
denilen õ i ¾ t f g u ö " f Ñ Ñ o q Ñ n " o W u g c " m f " q j n e w n p , o n w c t " , p , p " ¾ p g
¾ | g n n k m n g t k p f g p f k t 0

D k v m k u g n " d q { c n c t . " f q c f c " m g p f k n k k p f g
d k v m k n g t k p " v q r t c m " c n v , " u Ñ t i Ñ p n g t k " m ¾ m . "
meyve, o g { x g " m c d w w . " v q j w o " i k d k " ± g k v n k " { g t n
D k v m k u g n " d q { c n c t i n g ± ö g k m l w p p " c m p c " W , p c m " v j c t n c , h u , , p f c
v q j w o . " m c d w m " i k g l ' k j ' d f q , t c m c ' p l o q p { C e k n e k t g W k n g m { ç c n
genel q n c t c m " m q { w " t g p m n g t " j ¬ m k o f k t 0 " [q w p n w n
± q m " c | " f c " d g { c | " x g { c " f g x g v Ñ { Ñ m i w k n d h k c " p t , g n p f m , m g
f c j c " ± q m " t x g g p " i r k c " t q n v c (A t a l a y 1 9 6 7 : 2 2) t J c n " , " Ñ t l g v k o k p k
f ¾ p g m d e W t d k m ø v c " j g o g p " j g v t g " | g i x b u f u m u t c j t g , n d w f q m w o a
U c m m c , f , p n c t " v c t c S a n a y p D e v r i m i " i l d ¾ m g p w k r i w 0 " k r n k m "

m q n c { n c d a h a f a z l a , j " c k a n t g g v k n o g { g " d c n c o , " x g " W c
m c { p c , " q n o w v w t 0 "

W c m " D g n g f k { g u k p k p " J k u c t " M e r , " W n w { q n w
g x " t g u v q t g " g f k n - M k g n h " 4 3 3 " t n e , t p f n c " j k d n o g v g "
m e v n , " d k p c { c " u c j k r " g x k p " m w t w n o c u , p f c " F g x
c f g v " W f A m m h k h j c n , n e t , * " C d n w n , w p p " o W c m Z a n g i n h k 2 t 3 8 < " 6
p k c p g u k " q n c t c m " W c m " J c D w u y e d g m n e t j f n c " v d w n
o q v k h n g t k p k p " 3 4 t p g k " f q m w p o w " x g " v c d n q n c t
c p n c o f c " p i f g g n " k x g o " g o u k v k h n g t k " k n g " 3 4 | g n " d k t " { g t
m k k n g t e g " f c j c " W c d m e D k m g k k f 3 4 u k g m g g W k d n i " r
q n f w w " j c n , " m A m y p k p g a W g t r k k l y g u n c , p n c t , p " d g n
yeniden canl c p f , t , n o c u , p f c " g v m k n k " q n o w v w t 0 "

2.3.1.50 " W c m " C t m g q n q l k " O A | g u k

G u m k " c t m g q n q l k " d k p c u , p , p " { g v g t u k | " i g
± g x t g u k p f g " { c r , n v c g e o c m n g n t k p " c o A h g p k p x g " 4 2
c ± , n . O A | v g , p t k p n d a k n n f g m d k , " x g " o c f g p " f g x t k " g u g t
T q o c " f 3 4 p g o k p g " c k v " g u g t n g t " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0
m e v " W c m o v c " d w n w p c p " c p v k m " m g p v n g t g " c k v " g
i k d k " o g u n g m n g t k p " a n d k p i k c " p { f c , r t o o c m u v , c p f c , " t g x " " U u q o j " l
Karun Hazineleri x g " M e t w p " J c | k p g n g t k d p w k n p w " p ± o , c m m e v t c , f n , f t , 0 "

M e t w p " J c | k p g u - 7 6 8 ± d , w h O t ; " 7 8 2 c u , p f c " N k
M t q k u q u " x g { c " M t g | A u " * M e t w p + " c f v 3 4 p u g , o p k f p c g " " x c g k " v
M e t c { q n w " A | g t k p f g " d w n w p c Y A d A n t A u " M g c t u f c g d p c " u ± ,
g u g t n g t k p " 3 v ; o 8 r 2 n) w n , c " f { , , f n , n t c 0 t " f c " ± , m e t , n e t c m " C D
w | w p " d k t " j w m w m , " u A t g ± B c u | q , p " w n e o w { p o f y a H a z i n e s i t f k c " " c N k ,
q n c t c m " f c " c p , n , t 0 " J c p k p g p { k c p m " n g n g m " i g 7 8 t k r n
(<https://www.milliyet.com.tr/gundem/karunehazinesianavatanindacalindi25628>)2

W c m o v c " u c j k r u k | " d , t c m , n c p " g { c p , p " u
k p c p , " x c t f , t " x g " u c j k d k p f g p " c n , p c p " d w " g u g
x g t k t 0 " J c n m " c t c u , p f c " M e t w e p d " k J t c " | g k h p u g c n p g g t " k { p d k { p
Hazinesini ± , m e t c p " m k k n g t " r k e n { m " c q p a c t k o m m u n d a , t e n e t ,
c p n c o c | n , m " { c c t " x g " c t e n e t , p f c p " d k t k " i k

i k t k r " ± , m c t n c t . " ± , m v , m v c p " u. d. H p z i n e s i ' k a f a n " d c n c
f g h k p g e k n g t f g p " d k t k p k p " Ñ ± " q n w " x c t f , t . " j
c f c o " h g n ± " i g ± k t o k " x g " ¾ n o Ñ v Ñ t 0 " D k t " d c
f g h k p g e k " k u g " f g n k t o k v k t 0 " D ¾ { n r g m s k l l t n g " q " j
q n o w n c t " v Ñ g " d j k g t r " u k g " k k 3 4 o f k g k 3 8 , 4 k k 3 9 Ñ v Ñ t

M c t w p " m c f c t " | g p i k p " f g { k o k " d w " j c | k p g
q n o c u , p f c p " m c O Ñ d n g p k p o ' c f n g v " c c f o , d t n g o k " q n c p " m c
m c p c v n , " i Ñ p g , " " n l v k t n u g W | c k t h v " n i " k l d d k | " k d p g m g t k p k p " g p
o Ñ | g f g " c { t , e c . " M c n t i v k p " i ¾ c t o l g m g y r g f t k k t " W c m ø , p " c
x c n k n k k . " W c m " n " " | g n " f c t g u k " n q i q u w " d w

2.3.1.6.W c m " M g p v " V c t k j k " O Ñ | g u k

W c m " M g p v " V c t k j k " O Ñ | g u k ø p g " g x " u c j k r n k
d k t " o k u { q p c " u c j k r v k t 0 " V Ñ t m k { g ø f g " u q m c m n c
d w " d k p c f c " Ñ t g v k n o k " x W g " c f n e " M g y p , w o , V " c i t g k t j ± k g h n Ñ g |
m w t v o l a m v ø " v G { n Ñ n " i Ñ p , Ñ p p f c g " " | 4 k 2 { 3 c 5 t " g { v , # i W n G m k p g " c ±
g j k t " 4 2 m 3 k 8 " < h c 2 t + n 0 n , " o g m ¬ p f c p " q n w c p " o Ñ | g f g
q f c n c t " k n g " ð W ö " g m n k p f g " d k t " { c r , " i ¾ | g " ± c t
u , t c " W f c m è t k " ± k p " ¾ p g o n k " m Ñ n v Ñ t g n " f g g t n g
v c u c t n c p o , v , t 0 " W c m " U r q t " q f c u , . " W c m " d
o w v h c , " q f c u , " i k d k " q f c n c t " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0
m k k n g t k p " j d g { n m ' g n w m g v p k f " c f p g " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " " F
d k t " d k p c " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " ± k p f g " W c m ø , p
k i c n k p f g p " m w t v w n w " o Ñ f e f g m ' g ü Ñ | g n w k r k n | g o t ' k
d g n i g n g t . " h q n m V i q t t j k c n p ' c f u g , . g " t W i g c t m " " W g n e g n t " H c d t
g u g t n g t . " W c m ø v c " m w n n c p , n c p " k n m " h k n o " o c n
sebebi ile q " f ¾ p g o f g p p m i c k n o k " t c t c ± n c t " f c " d w n w p o c m v

2.3.1.7 0 " u n c o q n w " M Ñ n v Ñ t " G x k

W c m " © p c n c p " O c j c n n g u k " W | w p " [q m w " U q m c
4 2 3 2 " { , n , p f c " W c m " D g n g f k { g u k " v c t c h , p f c p " m c v
m c v " x g " 3 0 " M c v v c p " q n w c p " u n c o q n w " M Ñ n v Ñ
| g { d g k , p r k q c ' u { , c " α ω c e , { n c " f Ñ | g p n g p g p " i g e g n g t
{ c t g p " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ " { c c v , n o c { c " ± c n , , n o c m v c f ,

m c j x g u k p f g " { c p n , n , m n c " d k t k p u k f 3/4 n k ã g ã d k d w
 | c r v k { g " f ã g t " h c m 0 ' v D k c t { ' h i c ã p e ' c m 3/4 h ã p " i g e r k n g w g
 c c e , p , p " c n m 3/4 p f ã n' g t v w t w i t m g p " n w) p w " i 3/4 t ã n ã t
 u c n , p n t 0 d e s t i m i w h o , " v c o " p c o c | | c c r " v f k w { t g f w g t w " " m u g , p t f c k
 c ± c n c t 0 " t k " i 3/4 x f r g n d e ' , p u a " c { o c u m t w p " w [n g w 3/4 g ± h g , e g , " m o
 u n c o " q n w p w " 3/4 n o g f k k p k " f ã ã p g p " m 3/4 { n ã n
 u n c o q n w ø p w p " { c 6 p , ã p p " u d p w g f i a ' g e t g ' u g v e ' c f n g ' t g " f
 anlarlar (KK.20 ; <https://turku.sitesi.web.tr/usak/>)

u n c o q n w " v ã t m ã u ã " 3/4 { n g f k t <

u n c o q n w " f g t n g t " d g p k o " c f , o ,
 [k { g p " d k n k t " k p e g " d , ± c , o , p " v c f , p ,
 [c o c p " q n w t " c r j c p g p k p " c f c o ,
 P q n c { f , p " f c " m g m g " v g u n k o " q n c { f , p
 Konak avlusuna kend k p " x c t c { f , p

c r j c p g " f c , p , " f w o c p " d ã t ã f ã
 © ± { ã | " c v n , " d g { ã | " { c { c " { ã t ã f ã
 E c p " O w u v c h c ø o " w " f ã p { c f c " d k t " k f k
 N q n c { f , p " f c " m g m g " v g u n k o " q n c { f , p

u n c o q n w " k p k r " i g n k t " g p k f g p
 J g t " { c p n c t , " i 3/4 t ã p o ã { q t " i ã o ã v g p
 O g x n c o " m w t v c t u , p " u g p k " d w " k v g p
 N q n c { f , p " f c " m g , m g " v g u n k o " q n c

u n c o q n w " Q t j c p n c t c " { c u n c p , t
 [c c t " { c o w t " c n " e g r m g p k " , u n c p , t
 F g n k " i 3/4 p ã n " d k t " i ã p " q n w t " w u n c p , t

P q n c { f , p " f c " m g m g " v g u n k o " q n c { f , p
 n c o q n w " f g t n g t " d g p k o " d k t " c f , o
 FÃ o c p f c p " ¾ ± " c n o c m " k f k " o w t c f , o
 V c x n c f c " d c n c p f , " m c n f , " m , t " c v , o
 P q n c { f , p " f c q " n m g <http://purku.sitei.web.o/usak/>

VÃ t mÃ ø pÃ p " f k g t " x c t { c p v , " k u g " ¾ { n g f k t
 u n c o " f c " q n w " g h g n g t " f g " f g t n g t " d g p k o "
 D g " { Ã | " c v n , ' g h g o g ' d l g { ' d t p j , o c f c .
 u n c o " q n w " g h ' g n g t " f l g n ' g n c n g " { c r c
 I ¾ g n k o " d q { c p f , " c n " m c p n c t c " { c " k n g
 u n c o q n w " g h g n g t f g " i g n k t " k p k v g p
 Her { c p n c t , " i ¾ t Ã p o Ã { q t " g h g o k p f g " i Ã o Ã v g p
 J c { f c " g h g o f g " C n n c j ø , p c " m w t d c p " q n c { , o
 S g p " u c n n c p " f w t <https://unucitesj.web.o/usak/> m c { , o " *

u n c o q n w " MÃ n v Ã t " G x k . " v e t k j v g " { c c o ,
 u n c o q n w " O w u v c h c " c f n , " j c n m " m c j t c o c p , p , p
 mÃ n v Ã t Ã " x g " { c t f , o n c o c " i g n g p g k p d t a y a " i g p ± " r
 ± , m o c m v c f , t 0 " MÃ n v Ã t " g x k p f g . " j k | o - g j v n g t t k ' p "
 u q t o c " i k d k " g { n g o n g t g " ¾ p g o " x g t k n o g u k . " o g r
 c m v c t o c ö " k n g x k p k " i ¾ t f Ã Ã p Ã " i ¾ u v g t k t 0 " D
 e y l e o n g t . " õ g n g p o g . " g n g p f k t o g . " j q ± c " x c m k v
 { c p , p f c " i g t g m " { c t g p n k m " x g " g h g n k m " mÃ n v Ã t Ã
 u n c o q n w " O w u v c h c p , p " o g t j c o g v n k . " { c t f , o
 { q n w q n n ð õ u c n " m w t w o " x g ö " v l ¾ t n g n x g k t " g ¾ ' p f " g r u n v c g p m c " " x ± g ,

4 0 5 0 4 0 " I g n g p g m u g n " W c m " G x n g t k

p u c p . " f q c " c i t A v ± u c A t | , n " A n c A t e r z a n g a p , d p f f t c m p k e c " x g
m q t w p o c " k j v k { B c e t . , ' p p k ü u k g j w d k k c v e k , t p 0 , Z ' c m o c t p , , p n ' c {
i g v k t o k " q n f w w " c U t q v p n t e c t n e ' c ' h i k 3/4 " t l e g n " u g g m " k d n k n t g " p { c c k r
u , k e k p f g " d c t , p f , t f , , " k p u c p , v p k " t k w { " i d v k ± k g h g
u q u { q n q l k m . " m A i n v A t v g n o c " i f 3/4 E v A q m k A l k m n g " t a k p " { c
b k ± k o n g t k p k p " d k t g { k k h p c " f g g k n i g t k " x g ü d c o c " d k ±
I g n g p g m u g n " { c c o " d k ± k o k p k " { c p u , v c p " g x n g t
3/4 p g o n k f k t 0 " D w " d c , p " m w t w n o c u , p f c " k p u c p , p
g v m k n g p k p k g | k c m n c { , r . " { g p k f g p " c p , o u c o c " x
q t v c { c " ± , m o c m v c f , t 0

G x " m c x V t A c t o m , " . f " k n k p k p " g p " 3/4 p g o n A k " " N o A g i v c k v p n g t
V A t m ø v g " ö g y ö " d k ± k o k p f g " { c { i , p " d k T D K d k ± k o f
u 3/4 | n A d A p f m ' k o u g p k p " x g { c " c k n g p k p " k ± k p f g " {
gelirken mecazi anlamda aile, yurt c p n c o , p c " Y g g n d a u g n g v t g " f u l 3/4 t | O n A A p
ö d k t g { k p " { c c f , , " o g m ¬ p . " d k t g { k p " { c c f ,
k m c o g v " g v g p k n k n ' k { n g " t x g " i A v v n w n w m " u c n { g t ö p " d k
g m n k p f g " v c (Websten 1984) o E q x g f , ' t g x k p " c p n c o , p , p "
v c p , o n c p c o c { c e c , p , " x g " g x k p " g n n g " v w v w n c o
m k k " k n g " { c c p f c m k c ü g p g c k ö g g m p n c o . " d A v A
k n k m k n g t " d A v A p A f A t " x g " d k t g { n g t g . " { c c p
3/4 | g n n k m n g t k p g " u c j k r v k t 0 " * F q x g { " 3 ; : 7 = " C m
D c e j g n c t f ø c " i 3/4 t g . " o g m ¬ p " m u c 3/4 | t " c m q p w p w " v g n g v
q n w v w t w t 0 " F c j c " u q p t c " g x " x g " ± g x t g u k p g " c k
k p e g n g o g u k " q n c t c m " g n g " c n f , , " g x . " d k | k o " f
f A A p e g n g t k . " c p , n c t , " x g " f a c h e l a n d 2 0 1 3 k 3 4 - 3 5 ± k p " d A v

I g n g p g m u g n " g x n g t . " d w n w p f w w " { g t k p " k m
f g g t n g t k p k . " i g n g p g m u g n " { c c o " d k ± k o k p f g
{ c p u , v , n f G u m k " { W t o m g ' t f k n g t k p k p " ± q h i n d e m g t r k ±
W c m ø c " i g n o k " q n c p " G x n k { c " Y g n g d k . " W c m " g
f 3/4 g n k " x g " u A u n A " q n f w w p w . " { c n p , | e c " d k t " v
* c j k p " 4 2 3 2 < " ; 9 + 0 " D k t " p i k n k | " { g t " d k n k
c t v c , t o c n c t " { c r o c m " k ± k p " C p c f q n w ø { w " | k { c t g v

f c " i ³/₄ | n g o n g t k p k " m c n g o g " c n o , v , t 0 " J c o k n v
 q n f w w " i k d k " W c m ø v c m k " g x n g t k p " f g " { c " ± c o w
 k ± n g t k m' g u t c r o k c ± p m g , t " f g p " { c r , n o , " q n f w w p w " u ³/₄ { n
 9 3 5 + 0 " I g n g p g m u g n " W c m " g x " ³/₄ t p g m n g t k p g . " g
 M c t c c c ± . " © p c n c p " x g " M w t v w n w " O c j c n n g n g t k
 V k t k v q n w " U q W c m m v g x n f g t " k v " c d k n j w p w t " * M M 0 6 + 0 "
 i g p g n n k m n g " d k t k p e k " m c v , " v c " ³/₄ t i Ñ . " k m k p e k
 E g r j g n g t k " v c o c o , { n c " v c " ³/₄ t i Ñ " q n c p " g x " ³/₄ t p

G x n g t g . " u q m c m v c p " Ñ i m g " p d g k n t f " g n l ' c ± r k , h f v c " p m " c i p k c t v k n ,
 p k v g n k k p f g " i ³/₄ u v g t k n k " v q m o c m n c t , " d w n w p o
 m , , p " m w n n c p , n c p " o c m c | t g c o p g m , g n t " l d p y h i w f p g o r m m c o p f c , e
 M c t c p n , m " q f c e , m " i g p g n f g p ð ö g q f w m g ð k p " q h v ; p
 m c v , p f c " o c j | g p " g m n k p f g " k p c " g f k n k t . " d
 d w n w p o c m m k k t ' O n " c v , p f c " i g p k " d k t " u q h c " x g "
 i g n g p g m u g m " g l g p k r , " u W p c f m c n { g c t f g g { " c m p c { , p x c n k f g .
 q w n n c t " x g " i g n k p n g t . " v q t w p n c t " d k t " c t c f c " n
 d k t " ± g m k t f g m t " c k f i g f m " c q e c m " d w n w p w t " x g " g x l
 i g t ± g m n g v k t k n k t 0 " Q f c n c p h c " t o ð m g v n w p w t " x g
 c n c p n c t , p , p " Ñ u v Ñ p g " i g p g n f g " j c n , " u g t k n k t .

W c m ø v c " i g n g p g m u g n " g x n g t O f " g l ' g c ± x o n k w " v q g n " o i c g
 m c { p c , " j c n , e , n , m " q n c p " W c m ø v c . " ± q w " g x
 v g | i ¬ j p " m k o k h g t " f g " j c n , " v g | i ¬ j , " q n c p " m q o
 g f g t n g t " j g o " f g " d W k t m n k m o v c g j " c j m c m g n " g f t q l m p w f t g n " c g t x f n , g t
 d k v k k m " p k | c o f c " k p c " g f k n o k v k t " x g " d w " f
 f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n W g m m g f k t ' m q o w n w m " k n k m k n g t k " ³/₄ p g o n
 i k d k " f c x t c p , n , t 0 " " { n g " m k " { c m , p " ± g x t g n g
 i ³/₄ u v g t i g u k " q n c t c f i g ' ð g m v g f k k 0 " D w q ö v w d k v t ' ö c ' { p
 c { p , " ± c v , " q d m v | , " p i f k c d " k { " c c p , n { c o n c t f c " m w n n c p , n
 o Ñ f Ñ t n Ñ Ñ p e g " m q t w o c " c n v , p c " c n , p o , " d c | ,
 ± g k v n k " c o c ± n c t n c " { g p k f l g g n " g p w m m g p , " n W ö c c { n c ""
 t g u v q t c u { q p " u q p t c u g , t p g f i n c " " o n k k o t e c t m c , p m c . t " c o n Ñ . j " g ³/₄ p | f g k m
 m w n n c p , n f , , " i k d k " d o k u m p ± v l e h i m e " q o v g g t m " g c k c è , o { Ñ n | c g
 m w n n c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 "

[w m c t , f c " f c " d g n k t v k n f k k " i k d k " g x " m c x t o
i g p k " x g " { c { i , p " w c p g o u k ñ c k n g g m m w f w o p J g t
W c m ø v c m k " i g n g p g m u g n " g x n g t k p " j w u w u k { g v n g
o w j c h c | c " g v o g m v g f k t 0 " n m " q n c t c m " g x n g t k p
c { t , " q f c n c t , " q n o c u m , p d k " m " c u t q h , p n " c d t ã , { p ã , m p " " x q n " o q c
c p n c { , , p , p . " d k t n k m v g " { c c { c p " i g p k " d k t
{ c p , p f c " g x n g t k p " i g p k " c x n w n c t , p , p ± , q n c o " c u ,
x w t w t 0 " C { t , e c " g x n g t k p m " q d o k w k n w k m m " m k w p t w c o " w g p f c k " n { 3/4
d k t " m q o w o w | ö " d k ± k o k p f g m k " m c n , r n c o , " i g
k n g " c k n g " c t c u , p f c m k " u , p , t , " u c { f c o n c v , t ,
m w t w o " x g " v 3/4 t g n g t g " f g u v g m { " t x , g e t c o . g " ö j " g k t " n p g g x " k m p
c o c ± n c " f c " q n u c . " c x n w n c t f c " j c n , " f q m w p o c u
c m v c t , n o c u , ö " k n g x k p g " f g " j k | o g v " g v o g m v g f

2.3.3. Spor O g m ¬ p n c t , "

[c r , n c p " c t c v , W t o c c u p a t e s p o r q o n g f i n w q p w , c t i 3/4 m | " n g g n g p o
f w { w n c p " k n i k p k p " { q w s p o r q o n g f i n w q p w , c t i 3/4 m | " n g g n g p o
i ã p ã o ã | g " o g m v p h u c r | k n v c " " g f k n o o g g u n k p p s a h c n c b e l l e k , p " d w
c ± , u k p f e g p " g p f k k p f g q d g m r g m p e n e s i h i m y e t e n l i p , p " k
q n c e c , " f ã ã p ã n o ã v ã t

W c m v c m k " u r q t " o g m ¬ p n c t , p , p " v g o g n " k n g
q n f w w " i k d k . " i g p ± " m w c m n c t , . " k n i k n g t k p
c n , m c p n , m n c t f c p " x g " o g i c n g n g t f g p " m q t w o c
{ c p , p f c " u r q g m p " i g m k d g x g g v ö o c n w r " i g n o g m " i
i 3/4 u v g t g d k n o g u e r g m t " " { c j p n c m t , , ö . " m w t w o w " k ± g t k u k p f g
n g j k p g " { w o w c v , n c d k n o g m v g f k t 0 " U r q t " o g m ¬ p
| g m k . " ± g x k m " x g ö ö " j n k m k , 3/4 , | p ã " u g 3/4 x | g n g t k p k p " :
u g t i k n g p o g u k . " d g p | g t " d k t " m c { i D p w , " p c " ± o , g f m p p
ö v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v 3/4 t g n g t g " f g u v g m ö " x g t
c o c ± " q n f w w " ± , m m k p a n k g e r f k a s p o r c u l a r c e t e k s a s e y i r ö l e t
c ± , u , p f c p " u r q t " o g m ¬ p n c t , . " ö g n g p o g . " g n g
i 3/4 t ã q p " q n c t c m " u r q t " o g m ¬ p n c t , . " u g { k t e k l v c
m w t v w n o c u , ö " k n g x k p k g { k t t o l g m g g f k i ã p ã n l " d v q
{ c r , n o c u , " f q t w " x g { c " w { i w p " m c t , n c p o c { c

v q r n w e c " k e t c " g f g t n g t 0 " D w p n c t c " v q r n w . " {
v g | c j Ã t c v n c t " ¾ t p g m " x g t k n g d k n k d 0 ù n D , w n " c u c e
u , p , t n c o c n c t , p f c p " w | c m n c , t " x g " u v t g u " c v c

2.3.3.1. C v c v Ã t m " M e r e n , " U r q t " U c n q p w

I Ã p Ã o Ã | f g " C v e r v q Ã t t " m U d M c q r p c w n " , { " , U m , n o , " q n u c
d g n n g d w k " p o f g m " ÷ p , p " j W c n e g m p o ; v 8 c g " t k , " i x , c p f , a ' 0 { c r , n c p " .
salon, 1650 seyirci kapasitelidir.

W c m ø , p " { c r , n c p " k n m " m e r e n , " u r q t " u c j c
V Ã t m k { g ø f g " r g m " ± q m " k n f g " d w " { c r , { n c " c { p ,
d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " C v c v Ã t m " M e r e n , " G i b i s a l o n " W c m ø
u r q t n c t , p , p " { c r , n f , , " o g m ÷ p " q n o c u , p , p " { c
r t q i t c o n c t , " i k p k " m g o m k p h g m h g (K K j k) . f n k n , k c { c r o

W c m " j c n m , " i g ± o k v g " u r q t c " x g " u r q t " o Ã
severdi. W c m ø , p " m g p f k " d Ã p { g u k p f g " q n c p " ± g k v r
i g n g e g m " p g u k n n g t g " f g " u r q t " u g x i k u k " d w " u r
W ø m c m k " j g t " q m o l e y b o l , p a s k e t h o l j . ± " g h u w k v p d f q m l i h m a k t a j v e n c t ,
q m w n n c { t c " r c , t n c c o p Ã " u u c r d c t h c q m o v t n n c t , p " d Ã p { g u k p f g " c
betondan olan sahalarda i g t ± g m n g 0 " o D e w m " v o g Ã { u f c k d c m e n c t c " o c ± ,
f c " v c t c h v c t n c t " i g n k t f k 0 " " t g v o g p n g t " x g " q
d w " o c ± n c t o l a r a k g e l i r d i 0 t e \ k g " o k p k p " m ¾ v Ã " q n o c u , " u
{ c t c n c p o c n c t " ± q m " h c | n c " q n w c t k f n w g " n x g t " " { x c g t " ¾ n c t p g
{ c r c * M M , 0 " 6 3 + 0 " D w " u r q t " u c n c q p n w o p " o d i s p o n s a t o h u n o c u , {
bulunmad , , " q k m ÷ w k n p n " c b Ã u c t d c a m e n c t " C v c v Ã t m p " w M ø f c n
i g t ± g m n g F c v j k e t " k u n k k u t v f g k o 0 n k . " n k u c p u n , " j c m g o n g t
f Ã | g p n g p o g M g ' r a r c , " h a f r q 0 " u o Ã q p e w p f i l a n ' h i l g l , t a " , n c p
i g ± o k v g " u c f g e g " q m w n n c t f c " { c r , n c p " o Ã u c d c
Sadece o c ± , " q n c ¾ p " t q m p w e n k y n o g Ã t u k c " d f c g n c k { r c " m c v , n c p " m c
q m w n n c t , p " ¾ t g p e k n g t k . " u c f g e g " W e k a n n g ' h j g c t n " n x , g
d w " o c ± k c n g o g m " k ± k p " Y u q r m " t m " c u n c c n d a k p a n b i , m e d u l ' a q a k g w n t k . t " f c k
{ g t " m c n o c | f , . " v g | c j Ã t c Q m w e n t m c t " , e p q " d n o w p n f w q " o w c
v c m , o n c t , p , " f g u v g m n (K K . 1 1) n \ c o c p n e ñ q m w n n c t f g

k n ± g n g d g ; f g r q t t u c n q p n c t , " { c r , n f , " c p e c m " C
g f k n g p " d k t " o g m - p " q n c t c m " j c h , | n c t f c " { g t k :

2.3.3.2.1 G { n Ñ n " U v c f { w o w

U v c f { w o w p " c f , p , " W c m ø , p " f Ñ d c G p { " n Ñ n l c n
i Ñ p Ñ p f g p W c n m) s t a t e ± d k i o h " o c n c t , " 3 ; 5 2 " { , n , p f c "
d g n g f k { g n g t " { c u c u , " r t q l g n g t k " k n g " i Ñ p f g o g
V k t k v q n w " v c t c h , p f c p " m c | c p f , t , n o , v , t 0 " "
v t k d Ñ p . " " 3 ; 5 8 u " v { k , " n { , c p r f , c n " f f , c 0 " " m " q W w c " n r " k | g ø k t " C n u
d ¾ n i g u k p k p " g p " o q f g b p ' { u n c p f è d i t w , n w n p 0 k n m "
{ g t k p g " d k t c k n " , c ' k d m k ' p d v k (M e r { , 2 0 1 4 : 2 0) " "

3 ; 5 2) n w " { , s t a d y u m u n f a d i y e t d e c " i , g p ± f o u g r u q k t " " k o n Ñ g u c d c m c n
k n i k n k " q n j p f l W c 4 2 n 2 j o f a d i l a n s p y l l c i u v d f i j n f w t o c . { c " d c
B u f w t w o " ¾ p g o n k " h n w f v g l ' q f i Ñ g g y m i k g p m k g n u l g p t B u p k g t c d
e t k i n l i k l e r d e n b i r t a n e s i õ u r q t " d e c ' { q k o t c m a y r a m l a r f . n S p o r
b a y r c o n c t e g p f t e g " k n n g t k d a v e t u e d i m k Ñ q r p n w g m t " k g " n W k r e m g ø t c " g j k
x g { c " v t g p " k u v c x u g { " q p g w j p k f t c " : v d k t t w i n Ñ { p c è r p v Ñ , t t g , p n " , v t w t p
{ c r * M c f c e , 1 9 3) : W 2 3 m ø , " p " v g m " u v p f 3 w 8 9 " q n k p è t o g
v q r t c m " u c j c " q n c t c m " m e n o , v , t 0 " K n ± g { w b d ø w p
D q | m w " M ¾ { Ñ ø p f g p " c n , p c p " ± k o n g t n g " u c n c p o

[w m c t , f c " f c " d c j u g f k n f k k " Ñ | g t g " W c m " j
u r q t " o Ñ u c d c m c n c t , p c " q n f w m ± q m k k n i k k f k g m g p è
W c m ø v c " j g p Ñ | " d k t " u v c f { w o " q n o c f c p " ¾ p e g " c
h w v d q n { e g v n k t v , k p t , g ' p " d k t " { g t f k t 0 " I Ñ p Ñ o Ñ | f g " g
¾ | g n " k f c t g " d k p c u , p , p " q n f w w " { g t n h a t t a " x g " o g
o g | c t n c t f c " d . k 3 n " g G { v n q Ñ r n " " q U v c e f p { n w o f w u ø , p " w k n g " d k t n k
y a p , n c e c Ñ p " d Ñ t ' i u c j c " q n f w ø g m r p t p p d i w r o n u d k k
u r q t " n n g w i k Ñ k p " u c { , u , " c t v o e g f n c a p d i d w p c ' o i g n k " B Ñ
g v m k n k " q n o w v w t 0

V w t c p " r c u c l , . " u r q t e w n c t , p " c p v t g p o c p n c
q n o c { p c , p p , p f c " o c u c " v g p k u k . " d k n c t d f v q " " a j g m p e p f c d
d c n , V w n c p è m f o c p " [w t f w ± q D n v c p t v ø p h " " { u c r p q , t p " f n e w " n g Ñ u d p
k " j c { c v , p , p " u v t g u " x g " { q t i w p n w w p w " u r q t "

m w n ã r n g { k " n d w W a c f n , " n c g m O g " t ç h , c d c t k m ã p u , " o ' g p f w e k v
 * f q m w o c " g ã u t p ã c p h n , g " t x k g + " " ± c n , c p n c t , . " g o p k { g v " ± c
 k f c t g " ± c n , c p n c t , . " [U G " ± c n , c p n c t , . " f g o k
 v c m , a f w m ± q " d c c t , n , " k m g g m g - p W a c t m h h " a t e n t n , p " U r
 c n c p n c t f c " ± c n , c p " k p u c p n c t , " q t v c m " r c { f c f
 c o c ± " x g " c t c ± v , " * M M " 3 3 . " M M 0 " 6 3 + 0

W c m ø v c " o c t c v q p " m q w n c t , " H e r d , t i k m t e ' u x g ' f d
 b a n f c , t 0 " C p | m o c k t t c " c u h c k n o f , k ' n ã k | ' g n t d k f p d t g " h y o d u n b e l l i " c t c ± "
 m , u o , " m q c { w t e , v n G c t t h c a d y u m U p c " m e f c t " { c r , n c p " o c
 u v c f { w o f c " f c " d k t " v w t " c v , n o c u ¾ f ' ã k m n g g " t d k k " v d g w t "
 takdim edilirdi (KK.11). U r q t " o ã u c d c m c n c t , p , p " { a p t , p " t c
 f c " m w v n c p f , , " d k t " o g m - p f ,

2.3.3.3. Kalfa Korusu Spor Merkezi

Kalfa Korusu Spor Merkezi, W c m " O g t m g | " n ± g u k p g " d c n
 c n o c m D k t f " , u t d q ' t " m q o r n g m u k " q n m c p r " c c m , c " p { f ã c | " o n g c " r j c c
 u w p k " ± k o " u c j c " . e ' k t v h v , " e k n t c F i t n e s s p S a l i n t e d i g m h I g p f g k m
 x g " U r q t f ' ã t m " ã ã " d k p c u , " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " D c
 hentbol, bilem " i ã fitness, k ã | o g . " e k t k v " i k d k " r g n a k l a ± q m " u r
 d k t n k m v g . " f ¾ p ' g o f ' d f ¼ p g o n ¾ p c " M g x o " r u n c g j n k u r k n p k " d k ¾ n {
 n k i " o c ± n c t , p c " f c " g x " u c (K K . 4 2 n K K . 4 3) . W { c m o d g p ± n k r
 x g " U r q t t ' n ã " ã o ã p f ã p " 4 2 3 : " { , n , p f c " M m n p ç f M j d w
 fazla hareketlenmeye ve i g n k o g { g " I d g e p ± n n c k o m , " x g ' t U r q t " n
 v c , p , t m g p " M c n h c " M q t w u w " f k g t " u g ± g p g m n g t
 i g n k r " i k v v k k " g k e w o g m c p ç q a o c p , d n w f ö d w " u c j
 g m n g p g d l g p k e g ' d k t " c n c p " (K K w 4 3) c C u v , c " v ã c t h g ' M n c g r p f n k ,
 U c n q p w ø p w p " { , m , n o c u , p f c p " u q p t c " q m w n n c t
 i g t ± g m n g o g { y g g " d c v n r k c ' o f , c w n v n , c q t o f c c p " m w w e t n w , n o o n c t c . "
 k u v g { g p n g t g " u c j M a x h ç ' h M q t w u w o p w p ç f l k t 0 " u r q t
 d k t ± q m " f c n f c " u r q t w p " v g m " d k p t , " p ç n v c g p t f e d k " j ' ç g r f
 u g d g r n g t k p f g p f k t 0 " V g m " d k t " o g t f a n K o r u s u , ± g x t g u k
 W c m n , n c t , p " i g n g p g m g g i t k w | d m n k a l m a k t e v e b i r g ü w p c h
 c t c ± n c " i k f k n o g u k " i g t g m o g m v g f k t 0 " " W n c , o "
 { g t n g t " q g m , o p p ' e ' k ' g f t c g f k n o g " q t c p , p , " f r i ã r d e ã t o g m v

q n c p " u r q t " u c n q p n c t , " v g t e k j " g f k n g d k n o g m v g
o g t m g | n g t k p f g p " c { , t c p " g p " f k m m c v " ± g m k e k " ¾

C v . " o c f f , " x g " c u m g t , " m w f t g v k " f , , p f c " g
v g g m m Ñ n Ñ p f g " { g t " v w v o w v w t 0 " [w n c t f c . " ¾
k p u c p " c f n c t , p f c . " u r q t f c . " g h u c p g n g t f g " v g t
u Ñ t c v k . " v c j c o o Ñ n Ñ " x g " k p u c p e , n " j w u w u k { g v
v a r n , m v , t 0 " " { n g " m k " V Ñ t m " g f g d k { c v , p f c " " ð t c
{ c | , n k f g " m g ù o g t u k (1995n 160) " x c t f , t " * G n ± k p

C v n , " e k t k v " u r q t w " Q t v c " C u { c ø f c p " i Ñ p Ñ o Ñ
q { p c f , m n c t , " c v c " u r q t w w f w q ù è p Ñ t m n g t k e k " t k y g
v c t c h , p f c p " i g t g m u g " f g x n g v " g t m ¬ p , " v c t c h , p
u c f g e g " 3 3 " k n f g " q t i c p k | g " g f k n o g m v g " q n c p " c
W c m . " D c { d w t v . " C p m c t p f . g' O q p k a p f' x g , " M u c ¾ { u n' g l ¾ g
4 2 3 : < " 8 8 2 + 0 " V Ñ t m k { g ø f g " k n m " e k t k v " o Ñ u c d c m

J g t " { , n o' q p { k u u n p e t x , g p " f c " k n " d k t k p e k n k k " o Ñ u
o Ñ u c d c m c n c t f c " f g t g e g { g " i k t g p " v c m m s i b n c t . "
g v o g m v g f k t n g t 0 " W c m " V Ñ t m k { g ø f g " k n m " m c f , p
k p c p , , p c " i ¾ t g " f g " e k t k v " c v n c t , p , p " i ¾ | n g t l
d k p k e k n g t k p k " x g " f k g t " k p u c p n c e e ; f n g è è k n k
± , v n , m " q v w " v c m , n , t " x g " c v n c t " e k t k v " k ± k p "
± c n , p , t 0 " E k t k v ± k n g t k p " o Ñ u c d c m c " ¾ p e g u k p f g
u ¾ { n g f k m n g t k " v Ñ t m Ñ n g t . " ± q w p n g m a u , " M ¾ v ' q x g
¾ x i Ñ f Ñ t 0 " F c x w n " | w t p c " j k ± " c t c " x 9 3) . t C i r i n o g f g p
c v n c t , " ± c n , p c p " f c x w n " | w t p c { c " w { w o n w " d k t "

W c m " k n 26-27g h" c d t e m k n i t , k v " m w W Ñ d Ñ i ð g x ± c o t k f c , v t g 0 h c p "
d Ñ n Ñ d e c i t k v " q { p c v , n o c u , " i H n n g p " g W d c' r x ¾ t t g f ñ , g t t " k * M
f g x g " d c f Ñ , " Ñ k p ¾ f g g t " e k t k v " q { p c v , n o c { c " f g x c o "
o g m ¬ p n c t , p , p " f g k o g u k p f g p " m c { p c m n , " { q m "

2.4. Kamusal O g m \neg p n c t

2.4.1. Hamamlar

F k n k o k | g " C t c r \pm c f c p " i g \pm g p " j c ω ω c ω " ω $\frac{3}{4}$ | q ω \tilde{A} , u , \check{v} c p n \check{m} \check{c} r n , e c \check{o} " u $\frac{3}{4}$ | e \tilde{A} <http://fwgvp.nisanca-sozlupek.com/kelime/hamam>). V \tilde{A} t m n g t " j c o c o , p " u , e c , p c " i $\frac{3}{4}$ d g m " { , m c p o c { g t " g m " j g m " g d g f g p u g n " j g o " f g " t w j u c n " c Evliya \check{Y} g n \check{W} d \check{k} \check{m} " g j t \check{m} p \check{k} p t d w \check{c} \tilde{A} \check{p} \check{g} ; " 7 " j c o c o , p f c p Hamam, J \tilde{A} u g { k p " D g { " J \check{d} α ω α . o " , C \check{x} g , \check{p} n i g , t n " n \check{f} l a t e r c o , " x J c o c o , f , t 0 " G x n k { c " \check{Y} g n g d k) p k p " d i k i h j a m a n v v k k " w n c c d \check{E} s k i \check{H} \check{k} o \check{c} \check{k} t W c m) v c " \check{f} j c r c ω \check{W} n , w t " 0 \check{E} q n \check{c} \check{p} " k m g n " | c o c p f c " k p D ω " g \check{f} \check{k} \check{r} ω \check{k} E w \check{k} t j w t k { g v " O g { f c p , " q r otopark olarak k u n n c p , n c p " { g t k p 0 " " { J c \tilde{A} u , g p { , k p p f " c D \check{g} d { w " n J w \check{p} ω t J c o c o f c p " n q p t \check{c} \check{q} \check{f} c p " x g " \check{G} n k h a n k a n \check{c} \check{q} " n \check{Y} c g t n c g m d " k d) c p j k u p g " v j c o c o C f p , e t ω m " d c j u k " i g \pm g p \pm " q j n c " o g c u ω m k c " t | , c p o " c k p m k c u t k f " c I \tilde{A} p \tilde{A} o \tilde{A} | g " d w " k m k " c j " α o g c n ω " g w n v \check{g} " o d ω u " c j " c f o c o n c t " W d k n k p o g m v g f k t 0 " C t c v , t o c " m e r u c o , p f c " W c C e g o n g t " J c o c o , . " " | g t " J c o α , t " c m g " \tilde{A} \check{V} \check{c} d j α n ω j c ω p " g f k n o k " x g " k p e g n g p o k v k t

J c o c o n c t . " d k t k p \check{k} \check{R} \tilde{A} " | \check{x} α \check{k} \check{p} \check{q} \check{g} \check{p} " \check{g} \check{p} \check{g} \check{f} \check{g} \check{p} \check{n} \check{p} \check{f} , $\frac{3}{4}$ p e g " i g p g n f g " V \tilde{A} t m n g t k p " $\frac{3}{4}$ | g n f g " k u g " W c m \check{o} , \pm , m c t , t 0 " D w p w p " { c p , p f c " i g n k p " j c o c o , . " f c o i g n k g p " v $\frac{3}{4}$ t g p n g t . " \check{o} v q r n \check{w} \check{o} \check{g} \check{o} " \check{m} w n \check{w} \check{o} \check{k} \check{p} \check{g} \check{p} " v v c t c h , p f c p " { g t k p g " i g v k t k n f k k " u q p w e w p w " f f c p u " k \pm g t k m n k " q n w w . " o g m \neg p , p " \check{o} g n g p o g . " g i $\frac{3}{4}$ t f \tilde{A} \tilde{A} " c p n c o , p c " i g n k t 0

2.4.1.1. Acemler J c o c (Hayuzlu Hamam)

C e g o n g t " 3 J : c ; ω c " o { , c . p i , p k p d c p " D c p m c \check{u} , " c t c u , { c p { \check{p} \check{c} ; n o , v , t 0 " J c o c k o " n { g v C g e p p " f m n k g v t k " \check{p} \check{k} u n \check{g} \check{p} \check{k} \check{p} " f l D g { " q n f d w " w k " u k α \check{k} C p e " g ω , j n o f α c d " ω , \check{c} f , p n c y t r i " a y x t g , " f g , t t n 0 g " m [c { c " q n c t c m " x g " m e n c d c n , m " i k f k n g p " j c o c o c " u q t w p " q n \check{g} g p g n f \check{g} \check{k} \check{k} \check{p} c p n c t " g x k p g " W c ω m \check{o} p , " p q " n c i g \pm o k v g " g i p \tilde{A} \check{p} \tilde{A} n \check{g} \check{m} g " e c f f \check{g} u k f " f \check{g} n \check{k} p " \tilde{A} | \check{g} α \check{k} \check{p} " f \check{R} \check{c} d ω hamama gele p " m k k " u c { , u , p f D c g " n \check{g} t f \check{k} , { g " D c m c \check{p} , " v T ,

f ¾ p g o k p f g " d k t " j f g " c d " d g " j c x w | w "Acgmlen g p o k v
J c o c o o l a n i g i y i d a h a d a c t v o , v , t " * M M 0 3 8 . " M M 0 3 9 + 0

" p e g f g p " g x k p " i g p g n " v g o k | n k k " { c r , n , t
± q e w m n c t n c " d k t n k J m c v n g m " j c c t o c c u o , c p " f i c k " f C k a v g z h t n f g k t 0 "" j c
h a m a m ö f c " f g g p e k w t m 0 n " c y t " k ± k ' p d ã d ã m n ' g m t ã b k ã t r k ' p j ' c f x o v j | o v "" d k ã
I c | q | " j c o c i b g n ± k t n , p g ' k ' c k ± g e g k f k t 0 " D w " j c o c o f c
I c | q | " k g n g t k " d k t " r c | c t n c o c " g m n k " q n c t c
k u v g { g p " m k k { g " q " j c x w | f c p " ± , m c t , m æ t c m " x g
m c { , p s i n i d a s e k e y f k g r . " { , m c t 0 " [, m c m c { , k p x n c g m k k f p g f p g k p p " u
x g t k n k t " x g " u c M , c m { , u p w x n c g m k k f p g ¾ p r k ã p u " ã G e l l i n d l g h a p i k k t { 0 f k t
u q p t c " g x k p " ± q e w m n c t , p , (K K . 1 6) n c t . " g p " u q p " g x k

2.4.1.2. " | gCt, p i , n n , + " J c o c o ,

W c m t M w n w " O c j c n n g u k ø p f g " 3 : 8 9 ø f g " { c r ,
u c t p , e , " k m k " m , u o , p " u q { w p o c n , , " c t c u , p c . "
f q w " v c t c h v d U " q d { v w n p w o p c o n c , m v , c p f " , f t q 0 , " m " r d ¾ u g m k p g g m k
v e k e m e r i n k i l i t v c , p f c - { k n g ; d k d w l d o v p w p e m o r e , f , , t p " q t v c u
d k t " j c x w | " x c t f , t 0 " D w " m , u o , p " m w | g { " x g " d c
c n o c m v c f , t 0 " [w m c t , " ± , m c p " o g t f k x g p k p " c n
i g ± k n o g m v g f k t d 0 k " t U " q m { c w r p , o f c c n p , . m " v d c g m k k " m " v q p q | n c " ¾
, n , m n , c " w n c , n , t 0 " K n , m n , m v c p " m ã ± ã m " d k t "
g { x c p n , " x g " m ¾ g " j ã e t g n k " j c o c o n c t " i t w d w
q t v c u , p f c m k " i g n p v k d d " g c " n k c n p g "" d ã t { v ã ã m " ã d f ã ã t t " 0 " © ± " m ¾
ã ± i g p n g t k p g ' t d ' m ã ± ã p n " t h w d * W g { c m g ' X ¾ t n k ã r k o ã k " M ã t n v
[c r , " G p x c p v g t k " 4 2 2 9 < " 5 4 3 + 0

J c o c o f c " m c f , p n c t " x g " g t J m c g o m c n o g , t p " " k m ± c k f p , " p c n { c t t
i k t k k t d i ã p " g | f g , t t v " 0 j " c o c o , p , p " m c f E p p ö t t u m c u o m "
c p , n , t " D M M 0 1 6 4 3 n ã 0 " f g m k " u q { w p o c n , , p " i ã p g { "
u q { w p o c " q f c n c C j " f g t ' d a n p c ã u o f ¾ t 0 ã p ã p " q t v c
d g n k t n g p o k p " d k w " v u w g t m w k n | o i w g v w t 0 " 3 : ; 6 " { c p i ,
O c j c n n g u k " J c { , t " k t m g v k " v c t c h , p f c p " g u c u r
d ã { ã m " m c v m , n c t t , " p J f c c o p c " o f , d ' n q n { c , t " c i r * W g f c m ' c X c n k a k
M ã n v ã t g n " F g g t n g t "]. c G t , n i g C n p " x ± p o v g t v k " q n 2 p < m

c n c e c , " | c o c p " m , | n c t , p " d k t " g m v u Ñ Akt Ñ Akt " n p g q t m' u q c t p
 m , | , " k 0 p " e I g g n n g k t p n " g m t f | " j g o k n g p g d w ± q m h g p i l g m " K e k p
 V c d c m j c p g " j c 0 o " c I o g , n p k c p " " i j k c f o g m o g m k p i f g p " d k t " i Ñ p " :
 da q n f w w " i Ñ p Ñ o , p c " m , (KK.4): G e l i n e m g , u | k " " j { c c o r c , o n , , p t c " " c m t
 davet edilir. Q n c p " v c t c h , " j c o c o f c " { g p k n v Ñ e t g n Ñ ' h k m t'
 g n k k p f g " { , m c p , t " x g " q { p ¾ p 0 ' g V Ñ t m Ñ V u ¾ e n g
 q n c t c m " d k m l g p g' p i Ñ p Ñ o Ñ " | i f g n " k u g u " u k u v g o n . g t k " k n
 I g n k p " k p e g n g p o g u k " k ± k p " i ¾ d g m " v c , p c " q { p
 [, m c p , t m g p " i g n k p k p " u c ± n c t , k " { v c t g o n p' m t c " { x , g ' x i c g
 r c t c " t g n k p t Q , m c p f , x m v n d k p f ' g u d p' t x g " " n i (KK. 40) e g n g t k
 KK. 20) 0 " J c o c o " f c j c " ± q m " i g n k p " j c o c o , p c " g x " u c
 W c m ø v c " f c o c v " j c o c o n c t , " f c " { c m r c , f i n o t e ' m v c v f c , h t c
 q n o c { c p " d w " j c o c o f c " f c o c v " x g " c t m c f c n c t , "
 i k f g t 0 " V g h " ± c n , p o c | " c o c " g t m g m n g t " m g p f k "
 ± c { n c t " k ± k n k t " x g " q t c { c " i k f g p " j g t m g u k p " j g

Eskid g p " W c m ø v c " g x n g t f g " u w " x g " d c p { q " q n o c
 { Ñ | f g p " W c m ø v c m k " d c | , " u r q t " m w n Ñ r n g t k " c p v
 t c j c v n c o c u , " k ± k p " " | g t " J c o c o , " k n g " c p n c , t
 (KK. 41).

2.4.1.3. Tabakhane * M g n g v g t + " J c o c o ,

V g m " d k p c " q n c t c m " 3 : ; 6 " { , n , p f c " O w u v c h c "
 W c m " D q | m w t v " O c j c n n g u k ø p f g " d w n w p w o r c " o M g n " g v
 k ± k p f g m k " m g o g t n g t f g " f Ñ | i Ñ p d Ñ g Ñ o g g v k p f g " , o
 v c " x g " v w n I c Ñ p m f v Ñ | n " c m p c , f i n , o p , n c v j t , k c t | . 0 0 " g i v g " e g g v " o g k t m " g o m p n e g
 hizmet vermemektedir. * W c m " X c n k n k k " M Ñ n v Ñ t g n " F g g t n g

Eski devir zenginlerimizden Ali Mollalar ailesinden Mehmet G h g p f k ø p k p
 { c r v , t f , , " - ¾ c o 6 ö f c p 0 , ¾ 5 ¾ ¾ c p * " V u Ñ q o p g t t c " " 3 { ; c 9 r 3 v < , " t 3
 V c o " m c t , u , p f c " M g n g v j g c t o " c E o c " o M g k n " g d i v i g n i y l e p J f c w o c w o " ,
 v c p , p f , , " i k d k . " g u m k " V c d c m j c p g " o w j k v k p f g
 ile ð V c d Ñ p g " q r o t o m " ö f c . " c p , n o c m v c f , t

J c o c o n c t " u c f g e g " k p u c p n c t , p " { , m c p f , , "
 k ± k p " f g " ± g k v n k ' b o g f n w p i n f t c p t t g , 0 p k " p q " { m p g c u p g f p , k p , " " k d ± k k t p " g

, u n c v , r " q x w n c t c m " m^{3/4} ã ã n g ã k ã t ã ã M ã g ã g v ã ã p g ã ã ã
¥ , m c p " d c n q p e w m " g g t " m g u g f g p " c { t , n , r " w ± w
g p " { ã m u g g " ± , m c t c p " x g { c t h a g a p m k | k p ã ã ã ã p g " m c h
olur (KK.41).

2.6 0 4 0 " M c r n , e c n c t

M c r n , e c . ± " , u m , c e p c m { " v u t w u " , a c m " q n c t c m " , f n g t e f c g " p
c p n c o n c t , p c " <https://sozbulg.mvtrg> . f M c ' r n * , e v c e n t d k t j ' u g n " u ã t
u , e c m n , m n c t , . " k ± k n i n f r a l e r i , d m k o p f u t a , " 3/4 " | g n f i k m n g
± g k e m k e n , m n c t , p " v g f c x k u k p f g W f u c t m f o v r c m ; e o c e
m ã n v ã t ã " q n f w m ± c " h c | n c f , t 0 " I g p g n f g " ± g x t g
m c r n , e c { c " { c v , n , " q n c t c m g i M ã g d ð ' W " E g n f i k h e O v
m c r n , e c n c t , . U K a ç x e M m c r n e e r a t t , " C h { q p " m c
tercih eder. W c k m n k p f g " W c m n , n c t , D p c " p d c g | n " n J g c d k c p o f " g D q f g
m c r n , e c u p " e a m t f v . g t | l o p g " t m g r d u n d c o t ± e g n " " tu , , n p k , ± k n p c " p f ,
k p e g n g p D y o ' k e r k t e " c n v g t p c v k h " q n d i ã p ã ã d k g n k g n
i k f k r " i g n o g f " k m g n t e ' { m c , r n , , " e k m g : " t f c p " u M q c p { t e c " , c n ± , n
M c r n , k e p u c e p t n , c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g t " g v o g { g " d c

2.4.2.1. Kaya , n "

M c { c , n " v g t o c n " v g u k u n g t k " W c m " d g n g f k
c ± , n o , v , t 0 " W c m " o g t m g | " M c { c , n " m^{3/4} { ã " k ± g
o g t m g | k p g " { c m n c , m " 3 2 " m k n q o g v t g " o g u c h g f g
jeote t o c n " u w " v g u k u v g " d g n n k " , u , " f g g t n g t k " c t
d c { c p " x g " g t m g m " q n o c m " ã | g t g " k m k " c { t , " d 3/4 n
j c o c o " k m g r ' e n e , , h j c x w | n c t , " x g " C s w e r c t m " i k d k
k h c p ' e f e { e m g u k o k " i g p g n f g " d ã { ã m n g t " q n o c u , p
i g p ± n g t g " j k v c r " g v o g m v g f k t 0 " " C { t , e c " v g u k u
f c " o g x e w v v w t 0 " R c p f g o k " u ã t g e k p f g " m c r c p o ,

I g ± o k v g " h c t m n , n , m n c t " i 3/4 u v g t u g " f g " i ã p
g f k n o g m v g f k t 0 " I g ± o k v g " W c m n , n c t " u c n , ,
W c m " O g t m g | " n ± g u k " d ã p { g u k p f g " ± q m " m c r n , c
± g x n g t k g m k " m c r n , e c n c t c " g t k k o k " m q n c { f , t
i k f k n f k k p f g " q t c f c " i ã p n g t e g " m c n , p , t f , 0 " ¥

q n o c f , , " k ± k p . " { c | , p " k u g " j c t o c p , " m c n f , t f
 bura f c " w | w p " u Ñ t g " d q { w p e c " f k p n g p k r " v c v k n " {
 g x n g t f g " { c j w v " ± c f , t f c " m c n , p , t f , 0 " G x n g t k p
 f g k m g p n k m " i ¾ u v g t k t f k 0 " I g p g n f g " c m t c d c " x
 o g m - t p f n c " { g p k " f q u v n w m n c t " f c " m w t w n w t " x g " o g
 d k t d k t k p g " | k { c t g v g " i k f g t f k " * M M 0 3 . " M M 0 4 + 0
 m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ p Ñ " f g x c o " g v v k t g d k n g e g k . " g { c " v c
 d k t " o g m - p t q n æ , t c m " m , m o c m v c f , t 0 " C p e c m " W c
 m c r n , e c " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ p Ñ " v c o " q n c t c m " m c t , n c o c o c :

2.4.3. ¥ g o g n g t

Su, { c c { c p " j g t " x c t n , m " k ± k p " g p " v g o g n " k j v
 f q c f c m k " f k g t " e c p n , q m æ t p " k d w k " p g " n j g æ { g p w k k " . ¾ pi g g o t
 m c { p c , p f c p " ± g k v n k " g m k n f g " v c , o , v , t 0 "
 k u g " ± g o g n g t f k t 0 " ¥ g o g " u ¾ | e Ñ Ñ " H c t u ± c " i
 v Ñ t g v k f i g k g n k k q + n . w " . ð " ± 3 g ; : o : k < ü " g 3 m 7 y 8 Ñ k m g g k g " ð i ¾ | g
 { c m , p " c p n æ o n n o , v f c m k 0 " ± g o g n g t " f g g t n g p f k t k n
 m q p w v . " e c o k . " ± c o c , t j c p g . " v Ñ t d g " i k d k " { c r
 d k t " f w x c t n c " d v c c u n c c t p n v c , p n f , " n e d i r g (M d a r n ' 2 0 1 8 : 6 0 8) n o g m
 I g p g n n k m n g " m g u o g " v c l e r i n d e t , æ p h e " v k c p u c c t " , g o f , k p n , g p p " " i W g p
 u c f g " q n f w w " ¥ i g ¾ t o Ñ g n { d k g " m { v c g r f c k p t " 0 w ' u v c o h a c a i l e l e r " ± g o g
 W c m ø , t p c " h e { æ " d k n i k u k p g " u c j k r p k t g ' f x g g " w u w w p ' p {
 c m c e c , p , " v n g k u r k k n g g t g f o k g t " d k a g p ø , p f c " q n w m n c t , p
 { c r , n c p " { g t g " i ¾ t g w " f c g n ø k v c k " m \ n g k o m | " g i o ¾ u u v w g { t w u p g c " " f j g
 i Ñ p g { " { ¾ p Ñ p f g " { c G , g n t o " c p n w c w p ± c n ¾ p Ñ h a r i a Ñ ø g { f g
 d c | , " c k n g n g t " d c { t c g | è p ± p h w m n E w o p , " i Ñ w Ñ ± g c
 f q n f w t o c { M w i ¾ p f g ¾ p Ñ p f g " { c r , n c p " q n w m n c t "
 i ¾ n i g u k p f g " q v w t w n o c u , " u g d g d k { n g " v g t e k j " g
 m , w | p " " v d w v m w m w p h k ± k p p " h o c | 0

W c m w , | p g " { k p f g " d w n w p c p " x g " W g n c f m ø c k " u M w , { w , p n "
 { c o w t w p " { c o c u , . " u g n " i g n g o g a k n " g i t k f d k p " f a m æ p "
 v c | { k m k p g " b i l i r d i . t [g e p i c k p p e g " " i f ¾ g t r g t " g q p x g " g n n g n g g k
 i Ñ p n g t e g " x l y h j p n m " v m t t h (M p g f { c x p c " p m q w n n m 3 2) " p 4 , 2 n 3 o 7 c < | " f 5

" | g n n k m n g " g x n g t f g " g d g m g " u w { w p w p " q n o c
 ± g o g n g t " W c m ø , p " m Ñ n v Ñ t g n " j M d f y p p d f t " ð g f w g
 d c , p f c " m q o w n c t , . " c m t c d c n c t , " k n g " i ¾ t Ñ Ñ
 ¥ g o g " d c , ç fi, gp±nockt , vpg"" umq ou g{m n n p n 0 g f , ¥ t g l k o g g è g l c k , p
 { c r , unq j p d" g v n g t f g t " f h 0 | " D w g k g v p k k d n c k t n c " ± g o g n g t
 g n g p f k t o g . " j q ± c " x c m k v " i g ± k t o g ö " k n g x k p
 ¾ | g n n k m n g " j c { t c v " q n c t c m " k p c " g f k n o g n g t k "
 p g f g p k { n g " v q r n w o " j c { t , p c " k " { c r o c p . , p " q n w
 D w " f c " ð v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f g u v g .

2.4.3.1. C n k c c " ¥ g o g u k "

W c m " K , m " 1087-β 0 n n g' u k , p n g C n l p d c d' "{ ð g , p g l p k
 { c r v , t c p " m k J k f l g p " V Ñ ¾ i g t v g ' t 0 G n k " C c t c h , p f c p
 { c r v , t , n d Hcl 202/M.1787-p e d' n f " , n , p f c " q p ç V Ñ 0 9 7 t , " u c n
 115-116). U Ñ v w p n w . " m g o g t n k . " u Ñ u n g n o r m e r e k { " c q l n , a p o " , e d' c
 m k v c d g u k " ¾ { n g f k t =

O ¬ ¬ n n c j " d w " o c m ¬ o f c " ± g o g "

O Ñ ø o k p n g t " i g n k r " c m , v v , " k ± o g { g

D k j c o f k n d w n j f w Ñ p Ñ f ,

E Ñ o n g o k | k p " u ¬ ø { k " q n o c u w p " v g j ,

C n k " C c " ± g o g u k " f g { w " d w n f w " ¾ j t g v

Mahalle-k " M c o g t " c j ¬ n k u k " g { n g f k " i c { t g v

V c t k j " v c o k t k p k " g { n g f k " d Ñ p { ¬ f "

3 4 2 4 " u g p g u k p f g " d w n f w " j k v ¬ o " j g o c p

¥ g o g " | c o c p n c " { q n f E g r" j c g u c k p , f f g c "" Ñ ± c " n ø k x n v
 yuvarlak m g o g t n k " k m k " p k " d w n w p o c m v c f , * W " D w " p k
 X c n k n k k " M Ñ n v Ñ t g n " F g 28) g t n g t " [c r , " G p x c p v g t

C n k c c " ± g o g u k " j c m m , p f c " j c n m " c t c u , p f c
 C { f , p n c v o c p , p " g n g m v t j k n n' g u " c q j k d k f " , | g p " i d k p t " d k c t
 C n k " C c " | g p i k p " q n o c u , p c " m c t , p " c n ± c m i ¾ p

{ c t f , o " g f g p D l d k " i j i c A p p " p " k q k ± p h p m w a m " c c v g v g p " ± , m o , 0 " C n k " C A o " d w n { x p u m φ { f d g " k o l g " Q " n p w φ p ± n q n c p " C d n c k " , C p c c " i g n g p n g t f g p " u q p t c " k u { c p " g v o g olarak elinde kalan para ile ± g o g " { c r v , t o F ¼ φ " g m k p c ' t ' c x g n e k u w { w " ± g o g " { c r , n c e c m " { g t g " i g v k t g S u y u n o g m " k : G { d g m " v g r g u k p g " * C { d g { + " m c f c t " i g v R t o k u ; ' e o m c n o c { , p e c " j g t " i A p " i k f C k r n " i n x g φ t f n k g i k , " { x c m , , p f c " C n k " C u c φ i c " i ¾ u v g t g p " k p u c p n c t " ± g o g " { c r v , q p w p n c " f c n i c " i g ± o g { g l . c ' p g p n f g p ' a u g c { f g g " e d g c ' u n c f o , m m c n o , 0

D k t " i A p " C n k " C c " u c d c j " p c c p o , c p m , " { k c ± f k f p , " o c e d , f u y i g n o B r y o l u " d e v e s i i l e e v e g e l d i , u k | k p n g " i ¾ t A o g d c ' j n ± g p f w g ' w p u k | k " d g m n k { q t " f k { g ' e j f d g e , " x g p o k " θ g C g n h " , C " j m c t , o c . " p c o c | , o , " m , n f , m v c p " u q p t c i f i i k f g t k c n o c { c " f g x c o " g v o k 0 " P c o c | , p , " m , n f , m v c p " u f g " d k t " f g x g " x c t o , . " u c f g e g " c { g t , p g c " n a m , k f p c " ± w f k g t k p f g " k u g " c n v , p f c p " k m k " q n w m " x c t o , 0 y a r f , o " g v v k k p k " f A A p o A 0 " D w " ± w x c n f c m k " c n v q n w m n c t , " f c " ± g o g { g " { g t n g v k t o k 0 " ¥ w x c n f c n v , p n c t n c " f c " ± g o g p k p " m c t q p w p ' p c f ' , e ' c k o i k g " { c p d c c o n (K K . 1 0)

J c k o " N p A ' o g u g t k p f g " k u g . " C n k " C c " d w " ± g { c r v , t o , 0 " Q p w " ± g m g o g { g p n g t " f g " f ¾ p g o k p " n m ¾ v A " m w n n c p , { q t " f k { g " k m ¬ { g v v g " d w n w p o w n { c r , v { , q t t w o " q " { A | f g p " f g " m k o u g { g " j g u c r " x g t o g m k o u g n g t k p " k ± k p f g " d k t " m w t w " r c t c u , " x c t " o u q t o w " x g t o g f k m n g t k p k " ¾ t g t p d e n l e r e h z u r u C d a n k " C c o m q x o w * W A v o t g t " 3 3 3 8 < 0 " 3 3 D w " k m k " u ¾ { n g p e g f g p " f C c o p , p " d w " ± g o g { k " { c r v , t , t m g p " o c f f k " q n c ± g x t g u k p f g m k " k p u c p n c t , p " w t c v , , " d k t " m k

¥ g o g " x g " e c o k p k r a m e t l e t g e t k c " t k 0 n , g ¥ g k n o i g k p n k p " { g C c o p , p " t A { c u , p c " i k t o k " c u n , p f c " { c r , n o c u

m k " ± g o g { k " { c r o c m " k u v g f k k " { g t f g m k " g { c
m g p f k n k k p f g p " i k v o k 0 " " p e g f±gqpm"" ddwg kt fg onkg ov g ð k
C n k c c "nEctœkc"" {f g t i ¬ j " q(KKcl0) c m " m w n n c p , n o , v , t

C n k c c " ¥ g o g u k . " { c r , n o c " j k m ¬ { g u k p k " k ±
d g n n g m " { ¾ p Ñ p f g p " | g p i k p U ¾ d | k " t m q o p g w m u - w p "" c j p - m n c k v p , g f
d g n n g g " f c k t " x w " d k h w m a w | q x w œ ñ d œ œ , n o c m v c f ,
{ c r o c p , p " q n w o n c p o c u , . " x g t k n g p " u ¾ | Ñ " v w v o c
j c { , t " k " w t w p c " x g t k n g p " g o g m n g " c n c { " g v o g
d w " c p n c v , { n c " d Ñ v Ñ p g m g ¬ p g " p q " r C n t k c " n C " œ v " q r g n w o o g u c k n .
f g u v g m " x g t o g ö " k n g x k p k " { g t k p g " i g v k t o g m v g

2.4.3.2. Celeb ¥ g o g u k

¥ g o g " v g m " e g r j g g p n " k r . t " k g | p o k c p " g i " ¾ f x k f m g f r ¾ f t f v k i t 0 t M g
o g t o g t " r c t ± c n c t f c p " q n w c p " ± g o g " c p c " p k k
{ c p f c " u k n o g n k ' h d u v g t m g t t Ñ | g c n k k ' g ð d i w w t w f o c m v
m k v c d g u k p H . 1288 / 1871 g 9 ' 4 { " c { r , , n , " p " c " v 0 c " t Q u j o n c g p p r i n g e m c v " g m f k k v
v t c p u m t k r u k { q p w " ¾ { n g f k t <

U c j k j d Ñ { ø m ¬ j v c " u x g g p ø - n v

Celeb-zade Abdullah sene 1288 (Acar 2015: 18).

Celeb . " C t c r ± c " f k n k p f g p " V Ñ t m ± g) o k | g " i g ± o
c p n c o , = " m q { w p . " m g ± k . " u , , t " x d 0 m s e d i r g u k n g e g
(<https://sozluk.gov.tr/>) 0 " E g n g d O ¥ g m g g ü K . { d g { " O c j c n n g u k " ¥
W c m " j c n m , p c " i ¾ t g " ± g o g " k u o k j p c k { . x " c ¾ p " e r g c f | g e p t
q n f w w . " j c { x c p n c t " x k ± d u r p o v , c p v " m t k 0 " k J n c g { t x " d i p c " { r f œ |
j c { x c p n c t , p " x g " u c v , e , n c t , p " u w " k j v k { c e , p
d w t c f c " j c { x c p " r c | c t , " q k n u c o o k c " o k c m g " p j c - m - c " t j c p ;
(KK.11, KK. 15).

2.4.3.3. E k o e k o " ¥ g o g u k

D k t " o g g f f œ p u " k ± 1898 - n 3 c : t ; c ; m " { k , p n , c p " f g f k W g r h m ± g o
" | f g o k t n g t " O c j c n n g u k p f g " d w g w ð ö c i n v ö ¾ p e g n g
d k t " { g t f g " k m g p " f c j c " u q p t c f c p " 3 ; ; 7 " { , n , p f
yerinde iken Yunan n , n c t v ø , ± , m x f w { w c " p ð c , p i . , p f f e c j c " u q p t

M^{3/4} u g q n w " u o c k n " v c t c h , p f c p " v g m p o t ; f Ñ p g p n
{ c | , n f , , " m k v c d g n g t k " 3/4 { n g f k t =

D c v , " e g r j g u k p f g m k " m k v c d g <

V q r n c p k , " r o " Ñ g t j Ñ x x g v " { c r f , n c t " d w " ± g o g { k "

Q n f w " -e, -" t h k g "{ -| ð ð x m w n k c j " k n g

I 3/4 t o g m " k u v g t u g , p "" n g g x g u t g" t f Ñ p { c f c " ¬ d

¥ g - ð g E k o e k o f g p " k ± " d k t " m ¬ u g " c m w n n c j " k

Sene 1316

I Ñ p g { " e g r j g u k p f g m k " m k v c d g <

O ¬ c n n ¬ j w m ¬ p "

¥ g - ð g Ñ n " j c { c v , " u g { t g v v k m " c m o c m v c f , t

I g ± o g { k p " d k t " m ¬ u g " ¬ d , p " f q n f w t w r " f c " k ±

P ¬ o , p " { ¬ f k g { n g u Ñ p ñ g t " k ± v k m ± g " m k o "

G v v k n g t ; ð m g k ù g t k " d w " ± g o g f g p

Sene 1316

¥ g o g p k p " d g | g n k " q n c p " i Ñ p g { " x g " d c v , " e g
3/4 p Ñ p f g m k " { c n c , p " k m k " v c t c h , p f c " o g t o g t " r
M g o g t k p " m q p m k h ñ k g k n v k p f , p f c " { c r t c m " o q v k
g m n k p f g " q n c p " m k v c d g n g t k p " c n v " v c t c h , p f c "
o q v k h n g t n g " m k v c d g p k p " * W v " c ñ Ñ K g ñ k m k " u k , " M Ñ m n v
[c r , " G p x c 233y. g t k " 4 2 2 9 < "

E k o e k o " ¥ g o g u k . " W c m ø v c " { g ñ p ð g ñ g t g p " U k t
C c q n w ø p w p " g x k p k p v i ñ ñ Ñ p ð g ñ j l w n w p ð g " 8 ñ Ñ m n g p
o g v t g " { g t " m c r n d f v , " C , " c i q g t n g v n ø p g v p k " t k n e g " u , c " k n g "

KK. 14). V c t k j , " ± g o g ; m n f w ã p ã o k ã ± k f p g " m k " { . g t k p g " I ã p ã | f g " d w n w p f w w " { g t " G { ã n " J a m q m w h w k " n g o g { f c p f c f , t 0 " g j k t " k ± k " o k p k ã p f g p k' p i ' g j g g n W n c , o " c t c ± n c t , p c " { c m , p n , , " u g d g d k { n g " k p m w n n c p k t o r e k t o " ± g o g u k " i ã p ã o ã | f g " W c m " j c n ± g o g n g t f g p " d k t k f k t 0

2.4.3.4. ¥ c o m , " ¥ g o g u k "

G u m k " C f n k { g " D d l a p x g ; i' ã p ã o ã ã h g ' t w p d c c o c { c p W c m " j c n m , p , p " d g n w g' ± l g p f o g g ' p k p t' h n g w æ g n g u g k p k f t g X g u u g m c j ã o " T c d d , j ã o " c t c d g p " v c j w t - Barek-C n n c j " m , n f , " d w " ± g o g { k " G o k p g J c v w p " h k " u g d k n k n n c j " c m , v v , " d ¾ { n g Buah- , " t g x c p c " j g o " f g n k n " q n f w D w " ± g f g t k " r t c j k o " C c F c k o " f w c f c- ; ö e g p c p ; d i f e t Sene 1320(1904)

Kitabede f g " c f , " d i t g c ± j k p o c' o C c p c , p v f , c p' ' q d c d c m ; v c p , p | g p i k p " x g " k v o k E d i n t n d , t " c d j k l o t " k n C k g . Kitabede n c , f t , " i g ± g p " G o k p g " j c v w p " F g x g p k p k' e l d m ' c x j . E t i n i e g | x g n n g p m o , g | " , ± f c , t , g e l i n c e e v l e n d k t k h o m c i v ã p ã ã m " i ¾ g m ã k x p g " t k o m k i s e p e r k e d i w e " q j n c' f ã ã ã " " D c d c u , " q n c p " F g x g p k p " d t c j j k g o t " c g c { { k , " w p w v k w , k i c p r e t i , j g t " g { k { " c d h p t , c l n e æ , " m , | , p , p " { c u , p , t e s e l l i e d e m e o k I ã p n i g ± v c k m n ± c g o " c u , " x g " j ã | p ã " c | c n o c u , c t v , { B u t j e w k p k " i ¾ t g p n g t ¾ d w ã , ¾ g e n e f ã m t d o t g c | j u k g o " " f C g n c k d e m e { g " d c n c o , 0

D k t " i ã p " ¥ c o m , " J q e c " q n c t c m " d k h k p g p g v g i g n 0 " k Q p c " f d g g o p k " c " m m k c " o u " g t p ã k { p c' o n f , c d g p k o " v c n g d g o " i ¾ t , f s ã a o n u a n l a t m a y a g e l d i m . M , | , c p f , , p p , " f w { w p e c " j c u u c u n . C d e h e n p c u , n " i ¾ t q f ã w ã y p c ã o " m , E n l i n e J n i p e g e l i n l i k s ã u ã "

ã | g t k p f g { f k " f r d g t " d h g t p o k w i " ã i v / 3 g t n ã " p f e g ' h d i z i s i n i c | , p f c
 ± , m c t v v , " d v c p p n c c " t w | " c d v e v d c b " c p ' D x g g t ' k c m g v " , p c a u p , c p " d k t
 j q e c o " f k n k o " ã u o v a o v | n o v ' h n v e t p w ' f l v e p , { q t w o d i y e w p w v o c
 v g o d k j n g f k d k t p c k j " k c o p " n c c y c o " f t k ã h (m c v n g " f k p n g f k m v g
 d k t " f g k n " d k p " v c u " u w " x g t ö k f t g k o k c ' m ' ç m è J ð p c ü d n
 durumda d t c j k o ' s g c p " c m { c , " p p w p c ' p e d n g p o ' g ' d k l t c ' r x , t , t
 kurtarabilirsin f g o b r a h i m " C c . " Y c o m , " j q e c p , p k " p d c w p " o { , q t " w o
 x g " j g o g p " g t v g u k " i ã p " d w . " E g g t " o g ã k " f g r o g t ø c
 d c , p f c " d g m n g o k 0 " D w " ± g o g p k p " { c r , o , p f c " d w " ± g o g { g " Y c o m , " Y g o g u k " f g p k n o g { g " d c n

2.4.3.5. F g x g e k " Y g o g u k

M c t g " r n c p n , " q n c t - ã m ! 8 { " c f , n n p t ± p g f o ' g ß c r 7 m
 m ã m ã d k t " { c n c , " q n c p " ± g o g p k p " k m k " { c p , p f c
 g m n g p g p " o g t o g t " u c ± c , " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " O g t
 Kitabede;

X g u c m ¬ j ã o " t c d d ã j ã o " g t ¬ d g p " v c j â t c p
 X g " e g ø c n o p ¬ k " " o n k ã p n g n ø g n " g { ø k p " j c { { k p "

Sene 1303

* W c m " X c n k f n g k g k t " n m g ã t n " v [ã c t r g , n " " G p x c p v g t k " 4 2 2 9

W c m " F g x g e k " Y g c n o c g p u " k O ' c k j u c o n k n p g k u " k O u p h a n t n c d c
 F g x g e k " E c o k k U p q f i n g c p " , c p n " o m , 3/4 v g , u t k 0 " k n g " D c t d c t q u " E
 olan ± g ø g ø " o c j c n n g " j æ a n f n f , p " , ã | ' g t g l o p ' f f g g " " i g n k r "
 { , n n c t e c " u w " k j v l g t o k ç p g p = n i c k t ö " g t o d k e v , k p t f 0 c " k r
 * { w o c , p , + " g n g o n k g " v c m , r " k a k t e f e k d e t o l s a t n c t f ,
 m c f , p n c t , p " g x g ' y a n d e v ' m g p d k d v k i j w p k d m a t p ç h c o c u ,
 olurdu (KK41).

2.4.3.6. J c e , " X g n k " Y g o g u k

O g t m g | " C { d g { " O c j c n n g u k . " M ã o g " x g " D w n w v
 e g r j g n k . " d q { w p c " f k m f 3/4 t v i g p " r b i r e k s i j v r o k e m l e r i 3/4 x f g n
 k n g " 3/4 (A v a ã 2 0 1 ã : 2 5 ã C { d g { " O c j c n n g u k ø p f g " j c n g p " m q
 i g n g p g . k ã p x ã o t ã f | , f t g " o c j m c q n o n g w " n u t o m l , k ± p g n n g o t g k p " k p " d c

v q r n ċ p g n t 0 k' m n g " {g c | o " g p k p d n t d , o p f w p " f m e f , p g m c " t k " v k q " r
yaparlar, ± c { " k ± k r " ¥ g g o g ø ð k l g " t 0 ċ p , p f c " ± g v w o t g p k " p ð c
± g x t g u k p k m ' k q t v n w k t " c d p , n t c (c t a m p c p n u a " , ð d " ċ p n c t " f c " d w
m q o w n c t , " k n g " x c m k v " i g ± k t o g m v g f k t 0 "

2.4.3.7. M e t c m (Ketal) p ¥ g o g u k "

M e t c m , t c p A h k Y a g | o g k u k ". m e t c { q n w " Ñ | g t k p f g . "
u c ,, p ¾ ċ " j c u v c p g u k p q k n p c " p d n c f p w e c w m " " { i g Ñ t p f Ñ g o Ñ | g " w
± g o g f k t 0 " I Ñ p Ñ o Ñ | g " w n c c o c o c u , p c " m e t , p
" | g n n k m n g " q " ± g x t g f g " q v o w o t c m p "" k k p k u p c " p q n " c ± t g " k o g o { g g
¾ { n g " m k " d c | , " { c n , n c t " q t c p M , g p o " c m w { c w f p , f p c f p c "" c
{ c r v , t f , , " k ± k p " M g o c n " ¥ g o g u k " q n c t c m " i g ±
d w n w p f w w " k ± k p " M e t c m , t c p " ¥ g g o o g u n k v " g { f c k " t f 0 c "" M
k i s q m c m v c " u k o k v " p ù o v g m g " t m g o g v k k g " g t k n . | g o g " q
Tekerleme õ G u m k g j k t " w p w p f c p l " M e t c m , t c p " U w { w p :
J c { f k p " m c n o c { c g m c n k (K K 1 0 , K K . | 1 f " K K p 3 9) .

2.4.3.8. K o c c " ¥ g o g

W c m " © p c n c p " O c j c n n g u k " O Ñ l f g " U q m c m " k n g
3 ; 0 " [Ñ l q p , n x , t g " ð k n ' k l p k " f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n o g m v g f k t 0 " J c p
d g " e g r j g n k " q n c t c m " v g t v k r " g f k n o k v k t 0 " ¥ g
{ c n c , " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " ¥ g o g p k ' p x ' g k ' p o c p m q p ' f
m w n n c p * , W h o c , m " v X , c t n k n k g t k n " M Ñ " n [v Ñ r t , g " n G ' p f g c p v g t k " 4 2

I Ñ p Ñ o Ñ | f g " M Ñ ± Ñ m " ¥ c t , " q n c t c m " i g ± g p "
d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " \ c o c p n c " { q n f c p " c c , f c " m e
g u p c h , " x g " ± g x t g u k p f g " d w n w p c p " m c j x n g j c p g n
m w n n c p , R o a m v p f c t h c u , p f c " d w n w p c p " E w o j w t k {
¾ n g " c t c n c t , p f c " ± g o g p k p " d w n w p f f g v p " w u " w r " c k t m g v t
(K K . 1 1 , K K . 2 2 , K K . 2 3) .

2.4.3.9. U c x c m " ¥ g o g u k "

O g t m g | " M ¾ o g " O c j c n n g " g k u k " . [' w U t o v x ' U n q ' m l e q n n o c , n p "" k n g
¥ g o g " v g m " e g r j g n k . " d q { w p c " f k m f ¾ t v i g p " r t k
m g o g t " k n g " ¾ t v Ñ n Ñ f Ñ t 0 " M g o g t " k m k " { c p f c p " u
q v w t o c (A c a r 2 0 f 5 : , 3 0) . S a v a k , b a r a j l a r d a v b . y e r l e r d e f a z l a s u y u a m , v o c m " k ± k p

{ c r , n c p " fyoAu,sgvp' gvmc m"u ukwo "" g v o g m " k ± k p " n Ñ n g n g t k
deposu c p n c o n c t , p (<http://iwgw.loggitm.vog/f/skvak>). Savak ± g o g u k p k p
su deposu bu n w p w r " u w { w p " h c | rhcc "| qnrc f'wu ww" hm|c qcc n|kn| cc tu f{ c
k u o k " d w t c f c p " i g n o g m v g f k t 0 " F g r q u w p w p " Ñ u v
± g o g n g t o g k " p u f v g "" v d o v n l' u k g o g (KK 15): t q n Ñ " d Ñ { Ñ m v Ñ t

Dw " ± g o g . " W c m n , n c t , p t e f e Ñ e d e Ñ W " c m ø ø c ñ m t p
i g e g n g t k " m , | " v c t c h , p , p " g x k p f g " i g t ± g m n g
c t m c f c n c t , " u c d c j c " m c f c t " m , | " g x k p f g " m c n ,
± c n , p , t . " q { p c p , t 0 " U c d c j " g | a p p p ð ñ c p c ¾ p è g " , ñ
k ± k p " d Ñ { Ñ m " d k t " ± g o g { g " v g h " g n k k p f g " q {
koyulan c n f c p ð g x f g " n p d k r p o h , c , n " o d g k v t k k p u k p " c ± , n o c u , " k ± k p
d k t k u k p k p ± " g c n o o g c p u k , p "" k d ± c k t p f " c m n , d c , p , q " f d , " t i c g m , k r p , " t q
Dw " o g t c u k o " f g " ¾ | g n n k m n g " M ¾ o g K ± O k c p j " c u n g u m
¥ g o g u k ø p (KK. 15 { KK 16). n , t f ,

2.4.3.10. Sofular * ¥ k p ¥ g n k g u k " " "

F Ñ | i Ñ p " m g u o g " v c v c p " 3 : : : " { , n , p f c " o c j c
{ c c p ñ ± g o g p k p " m g o g t k " k ± k p f g m k " o g t o g t " Ñ | g
k m k g t " u c v , t " j c n k p f g " d k t " m k v c d g " d w n w p o c m

Sene 1306

Ñ m t Ñ p Ñ " , h ¬ { c " { g v o g | " k m v k f c n c p " j c n k o
Avn- k " J c m n-ide Zizhanm- k " u g n , o "

j v k f d f m p' k p w k l j c u , p c " m c f c t

Dw " o c j c n n g " j c n m , p , p " j k o o g v n g t k " q n u w p " m c f
Belde- k " t g ø u k " m k t c o , p " i c { t g v n g t k " k n g " j q " k f Ñ
E Ñ o n g p k p " u ¬ ø { k p k " d q " g { n g o g f k " T c d d Ñ n m g t k
P Ñ " k f g p n g t g " j c { c v " g u d ¬ d n c t , " d w n u w p " p g e c
Sahib- k " j c { t c v , p " Ñ o o g v k p ð g { n g { g " v p g ø c p " E g p p -
Kim sua n " g { n g t " k u g " v c t k j k p " h g j o " g { n g { Ñ d "
U ¾ { n g u Ñ p " d k n o g { g p " c f g o n g t g " d w " j c d g t k " t c j

* W c m " X c n k Fngk gkt" n Mg Ã t n " v [Ã c t r g , n " " G p x c p v g t k " 4 2 2 9 < " 4

W c m ø v c " d w " ± g o g " j g o " U q h w n c t " j g o " f g " u g d g d k " { c r , o , p f c " g o g v , k t " c i p g " ± c g k p n " g x n g g " t d k q m ' , n o c , m p c m c { p c m n c p o c m v c . f D , w t " 0 ± " g * M M g 3 p . k " p M M i " c 3 3 , + p f c " i g ± o k k p u c p n c t " c m m | c m m q d ' t g g k n g m n d g m H e k e s d v i n d e n e v a n s a n c p , t f ± c k a h v e , m w t w g i b i v i k e c e k l e r i n d i r i r v e q t c f c " j g r " d k t n k m v g " { g i Ã p o c g j t c n n g " ± g o g " d c , p f c " { g o g m " { g p k n k t f k

2.4.3.11. Vidinli * u n k e g " ¥ g o g u U k q n i R m g ' t ¥ g g n d g ' U l g o g

W c m " u n k e g " O c j c n n g u k ø p f g " 3 ; 0 { Ã | { , n " u f Ã | i Ã p " m g k u p g d " v g f k n d o ' k v k t 0 " \ c o c p n c " { c r , p m e n f , , p f c p " { c n c m " m , u o , " i ¾ t Ã n g p " f k m f ¾ t v i [w x c t n c m " m g o g t k " q n c p " ± g o g f g " m g o g t k p " q t { c r t c m n , " d k t " m q p m q p u ' d r g v p ' c h w n e m t v , c u f , , p t d d ' D k m k { w m e t , u , p f c " f c " u , t c " j c n k p f g " m e d c t v o c " f k n p k k p f g . " q t v c " m , u o , " v q r n c p o , " k m k " { c p c " c f c k t g p k p " k ± k p f g - " { k m f k , " | v " c d t w e n h w , p p c f p c " " o d q k v t k g h t g " " c { { g t X c n k n k k " M Ã n v Ã t g n " F g g t n g t " [c r , " G p x c p v g t

Vidin, B w n i c t k u v c p) , p " m w | g { , d { c , v u , , " p w f e c w " p { f g c t " " V c w

g j k t f k t 0 " W c m ø v c " X k f k p n k . " W c m ø l e p i n " { ¾ t g u u q { c f , f , t 0 " ¥ g o s k i d e k p c ' s i m e r f a n l a r a k " f c t " m w k n f i B u p g n o , { c | n , m " u k p g o c p , p " c f , " I Ã p Ã o Ã " U l g p g o d ' u k p g t e * q n o c u , p c " m e t , p " ± g o g " j c n g p " m q t w p o c m v c f , o l a r c m " m w n n c p , n c p " c n c p , p " m ¾ g U w k p c f n g " " F X q k m f w k | p " n U k g ¥ c { , ø p c " { c m , p n , , " k n g " f k m m c v " ± g m h a l p " ± g o g c t c u , u p n f k e g " ¥ g o g u k " q n c t c m " f c " c p , n o c m v c f , t

J c n m " c t c u , p f c " Ã u v Ã p f d g w " " r ± g g t f o g g " { f g g " u o g R p g k t " f g g m de denmektedir. D c v , " m c { p c m n , " q n c p " õ r g t f g " o q v k h k õ d c , p f c p " k - v k m q m g p " x g ÷ t c p m r k t " m e t c m v g t n k " d g k n g p o k v k t 0 " F w x c t " t g u k o n g a p e k p r e t a s v i r l e r i y l e t g n g { g p d k t n k m v g " m e t , o , | c " ± , m e p " o q v k h . " m w d d g r m w n n c p , n o , v , t " - 1 7 0 . W v k m ø v n e w . r " g 4 2 2 9 < " q 1 5 . & h k . " i { Ã | { , n " k n g " 4 2 0 " { Ã | { , n " c t c u , p f c " f g k g p " W

M c t c c n k " E c o k . " M w t w p n w " E c o k . " D q f w t q n w " \ k p e k t n k " E c o k " x g " E k p k d k | " E c o k " ¾ t p g v m n t g 0 t " k p * I Ñ t 4 u 2 q 3 { 7 < " 3 6 8 + 0 " C p e c m " R g t f g n k " ¥ g o g ø f g " r g v c , p " q { w n o c u , " k n g " g n f g " g f k n o k v k t 0

õ u n k e g ø p k p " ± g o g n g t k " f g " j c t n , { q t ö " v Ñ q n f w w " f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n o g m v g f k t 0 " " { m Ñ f g g " p ± " k i h g v ± ± g k t m k g m p ± g o g f g p " u w " f q n f w t c p " i Ñ | g n " i k { k o n k " d k t " m m q p w c o c o , 0 " [q n w p w " j g r " q " v c t c h c " f Ñ Ñ t o { c p , p c " i k f k r " m q p w c o c o , " j g { g e c p , p f c p 0 " I top n c { , r " m , | , p " { c p , p c " i k f k r " m q p w o c { c " d c n U q p t c n c t , " f c n c t , " o g u m g p " v w v o w " d k t " g h g " m c ± , t , n o , 0 " D w p w " f w { c p " c , , " u k n c j n c p , r " b u l a o c o , 0 " [k p g " f g " f c n c t f c " { c c o c { c . " m , | , w { w t m g p " u g x f k k p k " t Ñ { c u , p f c " i ¾ t o Ñ 0 " W { c p D w " v Ñ t m Ñ " ¾ { n g f k t = "

u n k e g p k p " * c o c p + " ± g o g n g t k " f g " j c t n , { q H k u v c p " i k { o k " * c o c p + " g v g m n g t k " f g " r c t n [q m w v c p " k p f k t f k o " * c o c p + " f q n w " f q n w " f c G n k o f g p " i c ± , t f , o " * c o c p + " d c u o c " f c " f q p n U Ñ o d Ñ n " u c p f , o " * c o c p + " w " f c n c t , p " f c " q O g p g m g { n g " d g u n g t " * c o c p + " g h g n g t k o " f g "

2.6 0 6 0 " M ¾ r t Ñ n g t

M ¾ r t Ñ " V F M " i Ñ p e g n " V Ñ t m ± g " u ¾ n | g n " Ñ c { Ñ t p , g n " o i , ¾ t { c m c { , " d k t d k t k p g " d c n c { c p " x g { c " v t c h k m " c r Ñ u v v g p " i g ± o g u k p k " u c n c { c p t " c { j c r r ö " m p n i d d n g e l m e k t e d i r (<https://sozluk.gov.tr/> + 0 " [k g o t " n { g g t n g t k " k p u c p n c t , p " m c t f , , n , c i " g k p ± g k n p f " g " u w " m c { p c m n c t W , " c ± m g ø x , t p g " u k k n p m f " g { " g c y e r i d e y i n e s u m c { p c M u f a t q D n c c o p , f c p " f q N g j " t l k p f g n " | f ¾ m Ñ n F q m w | u g n g " ± c { , " ± E q m w u k p f g g l g n k , ö W v c k n t " O o " g i g p g n n k m n g " d w " ± c { , p " Ñ u v Ñ p g " m w t w n o w v w t 0 "

2.4.4.1. D g { n g t j c p M^{3/4} r t ã u ã , | +

I g f k | " P g j t k " ã | g t k p g " M^{3/4} r t ã " D c , " M^{3/4} { ã " k m^{3/4} r t ã . " Q u o c p n , " F^{3/4} p M^{3/4} k ø ã p ã k p n l w p g g k w g g " i v k ã ± " d w ± w m " o g v t g f k t 0 " M^{3/4} r t ã . " k m k " d ã { ã m " m g o d c u , p e , " c | c n v o c m " k ± k p . " u w { w p " i g n f k k " x g " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " * W c m " X c n k n k k " M^{3/4} r t ã u ã " v ã t g n " D g { n g t j c p " M^{3/4} r t ã u ã " ± g x t g " j c n m , " v c t c h , p f c p c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 "

D k t " g h u w p g f n g , i p^{3/4} D g { n g t j c p " M^{3/4} { ã ø p f g " i ã | m , | " f k n n g t g " f g u v c p " f g t g e g u k p f g k " u i v ã g | o g n f o k k k 0 d c m c " m^{3/4} { f g p " d k t k { n g " g x n g p f k t o g m " k u v g o k d c m c " d k t k p f g { o k " c o c " c v c u , p c " f c " m e t , " i f c x w n e w " k n g " i g n k p " c n c { , " k n g " { q n c f " c ± o , m p o , 0 m e t , u , " q n o c m v c p u c " C n n c j ø , o " d g p k " v c " { c r ö I ã p ã o ã | f g " j c n c " D g { n g t j c p " M^{3/4} { ã " { c m , p n e t , M^{3/4} r t ã { g " q " { M^{3/4} r t ã u ã " c q t n e n t , c (KK. f0cKK37) , n o c m v c f , t 0 "

2.4.4.2. D w f R c c { | ã D w " f M^{3/4} m t , ã u ã

W c m " k n " o g t m g | k p f g . " g j t k p " k ± g t k u k p f g d w " m^{3/4} r t ã { ã " m k v c d g u k p f g p " ^{3/4} t g p k n f k k p g " i ^{3/4} { c r v , t o , v , t 0 " W | w p n w w " : 0 7 " g k t g ' g i ' g p' l o g n k t M^{3/4} r t ã " i ã p ã o ã | n f f g , " ã , | p g f t c k p " m { c q m c M o g n { v x , c p p f q 25) n w c " n 4 o 2 , 3 4 G u m k " | c j k t g " r c | c t , " { c " f c " d w f c { " r c | c t , i g t ± g m n g o g o g m v g f k t " n c m k p " k p u c p n c t q p ã j c m c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 "

2.4.4.3. ¥ c p n , " M^{3/4} r t ã u ã

D c p c | " ¥ c { , ø p , p " F q m w | u g n g " f g t g u k " ã | g t k i ã p ã o ã | f - F m p k W n k m M e t c { q n w ø p w p " d c v , u , p f c " d o k o c t k " v c t | , p f c " { c r , n c p " m^{3/4} r t ã . " f ã | i ã p " m g k p c " g f M^{3/4} r o t k ã . v " k 4 0 " o g v t g " d q { w p f c . " 7 0 6 2 " o { ã m u g m n k k p f g f k t 0 " F q m w | u g n g " ¥ c { , ø p , p " i g c | c n o c u , p c " p g f g p " q n o w v w t 0 " m k " m k v c d g u k " 3 ; 9 2 ø n k " { , n n c t f c v' c j t c k | j k k p " g g' u c g x t e " , m c ± c , n ± { , c n " c f t c , " "

* W c m " X c n k n k k " MÃ n v Ã t g n " F. gD ¾gntingg{ tg "" [VcÃrt ,m"" Gk
q n f w m v c p " u q p t c " { c r , ½ o p n , " qM¾ p t' ÃkunÃm"" kg±ukgpt " "
f Ã | Ã n o Ã v Ã t = " õ U c t , " u c d c p k 'è g ç t j c 'v w p v , " p k " D w
d k t " m c | c p " c n v w p l [* MÃ n g t ü ö ; ½ ö κ v 4 6 5 H 10 , " pD'w f k
f g h k p g " c t c { c p n c t , p " x g " m c ± Mm ± c m e t , n p t p p w m
u , t c u , p f c " m¾ r t Ã p Ã p " ± q m " j p w ç t f " c ç n | o q t u " , ç nuogw
T g u v q t c u { q p c " { g v g t k " ¾ p g o k p " i ¾ u v e g o t e k n o g o g
edilememesinde etkendir (KK.11). M¾ r t Ã p Ã o i Ã Ö w g c t t g o c j " M¾
v q r t c m n " c i t g p d k v g " m g t x c p n l w n w p b c n w g n x t f c p f f g m k , "
{ g t n g k o m g g x a g n t k p k p " i x g n " f l g x k t g k " j f c w f n o , p u " m ' g t x
k ± h ¾ r t Ã p Ã p ' p f c " m q e a o a p f " , d k t ' k ± k p " m¾ r t Ã p Ã p " c
j c m m , p f c " d k t " u ¾ { n g p e g " o g x e w v " q n u B ü f c " ± c p
m¾ r t Ã " ± g x t g u k " õ ½ c p n , ö " q n c t c m " d k n k p o g m v g .
d ¾ n i g p k p " c f , " j c n k p g " i g n o k v k t 0

2.4.4.4. H c n , " R c | c t , " M¾ r t Ã u Ã

U g n ± w m n w " u q p " f ¾ p g o " g u g t e k " i ç n a Ã ç m ' h m t d w n
g f k n o w " m¾ r t Ö Ã D y g p n " c k l g k d k t " * m¾ r t e l e b a r k l u n u r (suyun
m c t , u , p c " g m g k k f i g t + d c * j V u Ã g o v g o t " m ½ g W k c m 04v3c7 "+ ½ c n
f q m w p o c { c " d c n c p c p k ' k l n ç v f ¾ p g ' b f n g m v f j c p " , j c n | r
denilen yere getirilir, F q m w | " U g n g " m¾ r t Ã u Ã p Ã ç r g l e Ã k | t g o t k k p " f g m
(KK.1). I Ã p Ã o Ã | f g " F q m w | " U g n g g ' u e k c { j ç n l g ¾ p " i j a k p k p
c p , n o . c d w ç f d , c t m d w f c p ' è m k " m¾ r t Ã " f g " J c n , " R c
bilinmektedir. \ c o c p n c " t g u v q t c Ã u p { " q u p c " f { g e r g , " n c c { p c " m¾ r t t t Ã " q
m c n o , v , t 0 " " M¾ r t Ã f g p " x g " j c n , " r c | c t , p f c p "
J c n , " R c | c t , " m¾ r t (KK.4, KK.41) . x m k k u k " m c n o , v , t

2.4.4.5. V c d c m j c p g " M¾ r t Ã u Ã

M¾ r EsÃi Tabakhane semtinde d w n w p f w w g " { k c ± k ' p j " c x t g n ' c t h " v c
v c d c m " g h p p l f c ' p v ö t : 2 " { , n , p v f c d " c f n c j r c p r g o ' M¾ r t Ã f u w
c n o , K¾ r , t t Ã " ± g k v u n q k p " w e w f k k n n c m v " n ç c n k " k n g " m c n c
m w n n c p , n l o Ã c p m Ã v o c Ã f | , f t g 0 " v c d c m j c p g " q " d ¾ n i g f g " c
T a d c m j c p g " m¾ r t Ã u Ã " M¾ r t Ã t h " j c p m h c c m v , p f f c t ' 0 õ " V c
q n c t c m " i g ± o g m v g B i l i n m e k t e d i g (KK.40, KK.41) q " g m k n f g "

2.4.5. Meydanlar ve Sokaklar

Hasol'a (2002) i $\frac{3}{4}$ t g " o g { f c p . " \$ j c n m , p " v q r n c p f , , f q g m i g n n g t n g " \pm g x t k n k . " f \tilde{A} | . " c n c m ö c n g v " c i f g , p t l M g p v u g n " f , " o g m \neg p n " c p n " c o p n { c f t c , p p n f c c t e b l l r d v k w t { k w n c t c n i , n c p c d k n k t " c \pm , m " c n c p n c t f , t 0 " M g p v v g " { c k n g x j k t g " u g o d q n k m " $\frac{3}{4}$ | g n n k m n g t k " d w n w p c p o g m \neg p n Q g { f f , c t p n " c t . " { , n n c t " d q { w p e c " m g p v n g t q n c { n c t , p c " g x " u c j k r n k k " { c r D , k r t " q c t n v c c p m , " p d " k o t g " $\frac{3}{4}$ | g n n k k " i $\frac{3}{4}$ p u = v " g j t c g n d n k , n p o " g j u k t " " k m k u k o k p k p " $\frac{3}{4}$ | i \tilde{A} t i k f k n g p " c n c p n c t " f , , p f c " \pm g k v n k " c m v k x k v g r d w " k n g x n g t k p " x g t f k k " d k \pm k o e n j i h i r " k a n u m a n n k m n g u c j k r " q * n l \tilde{A} p n g p l l 6) , 4 2

O g { f c p n c t . " k \pm g t k m u g n " m c t c m v g t k p k . " k \pm m c | c p c d k n g p " o g m \neg p n c t f , t 0 " W c m ø v c m k " o g m \neg p u c j k r n k k " { c r o c m v c f , t 0 " W c m ø , p " o g { f c p n c t konser v g " o k v k p i " f \tilde{A} | g p n g p o g u k . " v q r n w o u c n " d k t c o c \pm n , " r t q v g u v " v q r n c p v , n c t , p " i g t \pm g m n g v k u g d g r n g " W c m " o g { f c p n c t , " j g o " ö v q r n w o u c n " ö g n g p o g . q g \pm a b p o m k v " j i g \pm k t o g ö " j g o " f g " ö v q r m w t v w n o c ö " k n g x k p g " j k | o g v " g v o g m v g f k t 0

Sokak, i n . " k n \pm g " x d 0 " { g t n g k o " d $\frac{3}{4}$ n i g n g t k p f g . f c j c " f c t " x g { c c " p m , c u o c , " p q c n " c i d g k m o g g p m " v l g r h Sokaklar k p u c p n c t , p " d k t " { g t f g p " d k t " { g t g " w n c , o " c o q n o c u , p , p " u q m p , " , " u m w a n c p c p " k p u c p n c t , p . " u m q o w n c t , { n c " u q m c m m c f y p n a t p i k d k l e j d g v h g f d g n n g k p f g " { g t " E g f k p p g k v q " p o g o n g " n p $\frac{3}{4}$ k c g k f p , f t g 0 " c d l w n w p u q m c n i n c t , t n c p c d k n k t " m , n c p " g { n g t f g p " d k t k d w n w p f w w " g j k t " k \pm k p C " { q p f , c ' m | " c p a c m p v f c u " , u " q m c c n d n k c n m c x c m n c t " u , m , " d c n c t " m w t o c m " c \pm , u t , , p ' f c p " tutulamaz (Connerton 2012: 33-36).

J g t " m g p v v g " q n f w w " i k d k " W c m ø v c " f c " u q m ¥ q e w m n c t . " f k n g a r t a , " f \pm q q u e w m m n c n t c n " c x . g " " q v { g v j n k m g n g t n

¥ q e w m n c t , p " k n m " g k v k o k p k " c n f , , " u q m c m n c
v g o g n n g t k p k p " c v , n f , , " { g t f k t 0 " F k g t " d c n
i k d k " d k t ± q m " d m g m a g h c ' o g m , p , " u q m c " v g e t ã d g " g
d w n w p f w t w n f w w p f c . " W c m " u q m c m n c t , p , p " ð
c m v c t , n o c u , ö . " ð v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g
j q ± c " x c m k v " i g ± k t o g e ö w " k ± , m g c x t n , g n t c k d p k n " k i t ¾ t f ã ã

2.4.5.1. C v c v ã g t h m w t v w (Heykel)' C p , v , "

C p , v u c n " k j n g g { " m v g e n f n n g t c k p ; j c " R t q h 0 " F t 0 " V c p .
v c u c t n c p c p " c p , v . " 5 2 " o g v t g " w | w p n w w p f c . "
ã | g t k p g . " ã ± " c h k i ã t w g t f g p q d w n w p k i p ã t w m g t w k p w d
m c k f g " k n g " d ã v ã p n g o k . " 3 9 " o 0 " { ã m u g m n k k j
C v c v ã t m ø ã p " u c p c v . " m ã n v ã t " x g " E w o j w t k { g v " ã
X c n k n k k " M ã n v ã t g n 2007: g 5). g t n g t " [c r , " G p x c p v g t

D k t k p e k " i t w r v c . " W c m ø , p " V ã t m " u ã x c t k n
u ã x c t k " h k i ã t w g m k è d w ö w p w t ø , p " k n k o r k m a , v c u , p .
u ¾ p o g | " d w " c h c m n c t f c " { ã | g p " c n " u c p e c m = " U ¾
o a k . ö " { c | o c m v c f , ð 0 Q C f p o w || c ö v ã f m " d k t n k k p k p
V ã t m " x c v c p u g x g t n k k p k p è f g m l g m k g { g k " è d l o t h k v

M c k f g " ã | g t k p f g . " V ã t m " o k n n g v k p k p " v w v u c
{ c c { c e c g n , g p { , g " p u " k \ o c i h g t " u ã v w p w " { ã m u g n o g m v g f k
k n g " ã | g t k p f g " d k n k o " x g " u c p c v " { c | c p " m k v c .
d w n w p o d n w " c h f k , i t ã 0 t ã p " c t m c u , p f c " C v c v ã t m ø ã p " I g
q n c ø { " ð V ã t m " i g e p k ± " n x k c | k k # n " g D p k = t " k v p ã t m " k u v k m n c n k p k
o w j c h c | c " x g " o ã f c { h c | c o " c m v o g m v ö d t ã h k ã m ã t j ã c p t " h a n g
ð V ã t m k { g " E w o j w t k { g v k ø p k p " J v g g { m g g m k k " p n ã ã u n c v ã t v f c ã
O w u v c h c " M g o c n ø k p . " o ð ã D t c k e v t " , k " n k k ± o k f p k " t g . p " h j g q n f k n t
m w x x g v n k " d k t " c v g v k t " m k " q p c " m c { , v u , | " q n c
f c o c t n c t , p f c p " d k t k " m q r o w " f g o g m v k t ö " u ¾ | n

© ± ã p e ã " i t w r v c " k u g . " V ã t m " m c f m g e y e r p , p " m c .
m c f , p " h k i ã t n g t k " x g " o g H e y k e l i h { ã m n ã ã ö n ã d l g p p f h k g t k
{ g v k v k t k p k | " q p n c t c " k n k o " x g " k t h c p , p " o ã u
q p n c t n c " m c x w c e c m u , p , | ö . " ð D ã { ã m ü g d ± c m k e p t " , n

± q enwcnt , p " { c t f , o , " ö K n . g " " ö FgÃ{pf{ccpfcc" " i jgkn±kdtk t " m c
m c f , p , p f c p " f c j c " h c | n c " ± c n , v , o . " o k n n g v k o
m c f c t " j k | o g v " ö ¾¼ v r g g t f k ' b d ' w f k w f g w g n v c f , t 0 "

Heykeller, birer sanat eseri olma n c t , p , p " { c p , p f c " m Ã n v Ã t g n
k ± k p " q n f w m ± c " g v m k n k " c t c ± n c t f , t 0 " J g { m g n n g
M w t v w n w " c p , v , . " i g p ± " V Ã t m " e w o j w t k { g v k p k p
j c n m " v c t c h , p f c p " m g m k o u m n o g u k ' c m g ' c i g n g e g , "
D w " p g f g p n g " d w " c p , v " k ± k p " j g o " ö g k v k o " x g "
ö v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f g u v g m " x g t o

2.4.5.2. Cumhuriyet M g { f c p ,

E w o j w t k { g v " o g { f c p i , Ã p W Ã o c Ã n | ø g , " p o " g i t g m ± g o | k k " v u g c p { "
o g m ¬ p f , t 0 " O g { f c p , p " ± g x t g u k p f g " v c a m i l e r , j , " { c r
± g o g n g t " d w n o y d a p c m v ± g x t g u k p f g " u g g t o k " v g | c
g j k t " k ± k " o k p k d Ã u n g t k p k p , " c v { q r , n " c p o e c ' p o f g c t " m g
bayramlarda toplanma ve kutlama o g m ¬ p , f , t 0 " " [, n n c t e c " d g n g f
g v o l k n b i r i ÷ a d a y i n e b u m e y d a n d a b u l u n u r .

V c m u k o " E w o j w t k { g v " C p , v , ø p f c m k " d t q p | " j
R k g v t q " E c p q p k c C v " c k v o Ã | t m u " , d p Ã , u " v v Ã c . " , W { c c p m 1929 w o j w t k
{ , n , 3 p ; f 9 c 2 p " { , n , p c ' W m c c f m c " t E ' w m o c j n w o t , k { v g , v t " O g { f c p , p f
d Ã u Ã p Ã p " ¾ p Ã d p c f { g t " c o n c t , o , v ¾ t m p v n g t ø b m c v , n c p "
m w t w n w n c t , p " ± g n g p m n r g t v k ' D e w Ã ' t j 0 g Ã p m " g m c " k i Ã g p u Ã k o ' Ã ¾
T a t k j k " O Ã | g u k p f (K K . 37) t i k n g p o g m v g f k t

2.4.5.3. F k m k n k v c "

F k m k n k v c " W c m ø v d i ' m d k n t k " v æ c j " c o n c n j g c p n k n p g " u d k f " , k f
F k m k n k v c " E c o k ' c ø ø j ± g u k ' p f g g ' d w n ' w g o p n g { g p " d ø
D w " v c " j c m m , p f c " ¾ { c n m g v " k d " k | t c " o g c h p u , c p p f g d ' h f k c k f d i f v , k p " f v
d ¾ n i ¾ g p u e k g " f g p " { g t n g " k W o " c t h g t k ' c t f , g p " k k j v k { c ± n c
d c j ± g { o k g d i " g M Ã ± Ã q m ' c ø p ' d d t j ± g " k d n g g d t g k p k p " k { " c f r g o " c
d w t c { c 0 " i g g ' b k n g p " d g d g m " c n c o c { c " d c n c o , " x
D g d g k p k u n g c y p p k g " u k p " k c " p n c o , 0 " J g o g p " f ¾ p g e g
d g | " i g v k t o g o k " c p e c m " k k " w | ø t , k p 0 ' k D . g . | " Ã c r g , p

Y c p , p | f, cm " " c q n c t c m " i ¾ v Ñ t f Ñ Ñ " { v l o m c ' 0 g r o n g c k j " l p r
q n c p " u c { i , u , | nanneyi, d o d g' d j g l k' p i k 4 ' t f o g (KK.10). . c " ± g x k t c

2.4.5.4. F ¾ p g t v c

F ¾ p g t v c . " W c m ø v c " O g p f g " R c | ceski, b i t q n c t c m
c t c u m ¾ p g p k p f g " 0 w b w p k p r i k t e f o g t o g t " v c v c p " q r
r c t ± c u , " q n o c u , p c " t c o g p " u c d k v " f g k n f k t " x
f ¾ p o g m v g f k t 0 " F g r t g o " d ¾ n i g u k p f g " d w n w p c p " V
q n f w w " d k p c p , p " j a o c f , , " d w " u k n k p f k t " { c r ,
c p n c , n 0 k m k p f k t 0 o g t o g t r " , f p ¾ , p p o " g p g u k w " d k p c p ,
i ¾ t f Ñ Ñ " c p n (KK.0, KK.11, KK.38) k l g ± o k v g " d w n w o c " o g n
F ¾ p g t Ñ p Ñ o' Ñ i | f g k { v g j p f Ñ m , p " { c p j p r f g p " d w ¾ p p g m v g
F ¾ p g t i v ¾ c t o o g , { g " i g j n - g n p - t " k p u c p n c t "

D w " { c r , { c ' M a n i s a S i n a g o t , G r e " g f D ¾ n t a k g s e r i l o n M a n i s a
O w t c f k { g " E c o k f k g o p f g " m c t , o , | c " ± , m
(<https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/manisa/gezilecekyer/muradye-cam>).

O c p k u c ø f c m k " { c r , " f c " c { p , " c o c ± n c " m w n n c p ,
i g ± o g m N e g f k o 0 p " { c r , n o , " q n f w w " d k n k p o g { g p
{ c r , n o , " q n c p " O y e t e g m g g n E q o k k k p g g k p k " f Ñ
m g u k p " d k t " g { " u ¾ { n g o g m " o Ñ o m Ñ p " f g k n f k t

2.4.5.5. F ¾ t v " [q n

W c m " C p m c t c " d x Ñ g { " Ñ m | " o k g t j " k i t k n d g k t " g " i g n k " i k f
i ¾ t Ñ t 0 " W c m ø v c m k " | g o p k " t k' F i g e r n w " f (q n n 0 " ¾ C p p e n g c f t g c p " W
kabul edilen bir noktada d k t " m q n w " | o k t . " d k t " m d q k n t w " " v C p t m c c h t
ise g j f t q g t w " i g n o k r t y o l u a f f w p w " d k m d p p w ¾ t 0 ' g j t k p " d
k n g " o g t m g l a n f d g w " m { c q n n o " , F ¾ t v { q n " c f t l g x g k k n g p { d k
q t v c u , p f c " j g e m g n c t ' u d w n w p i k w k e p A h k a r k - t | o k t e " x c
yolunun g j k t " o g i t g n g k k p t f " f i g k ö a u m " , v v c t 0 ' c [q " w l p " n
v t c h k g " ± ¾ | Ñ o k ' t q " n m ¾ c m Ñ C i Ñ p d Ñ c o , Ñ e | o f , g " v F ¾ t v { q n ø f
m ¾ r t Ñ c (n g m - t k ø p k p " [Ñ m u g m q x c " k n ± g u k p f g " c u m g
4 2 2 9 " { , g n j , k p v f " c q R 0 p ' C W o r i n ' O ' g u j n o f g , v " " x D g q t | k m w o k ø v k t "
KK. 15, KK.41).

W c m ø v c d' F ¼ w p e l a j ' h m c t , n , m n , " m , t o , | , " n c n
 D w " n r c m g g " i ã g p g n k p f g " { c n p , | e c " W c m) v c " f q c n
 l c n g u k ö " f g " f g p k W g p c ' m ø v g e c k m v " n g c p n f g g u o k o l i n k " t d k t "
 , , m n c p f , t , n o c u , p f c . " W w c m æ n g h g g v k g g p e k " j y g g x
 D c m c p n , , " v c t c h , p f c p " m q t w o c " c n v , p c " c n , p c
 { c c rengimi M p w t v w n w " U n c k a p c , p , f " f c , p g " j , c k h f 4 p g " u ã t ã n g p "
 W c m " o g t m g c | { g " d , m " M ¾ { ã) p f l 200 m e t r e { v ã g u e g k m m " k F c k p , f) g p
 | k t x g u k e p 10 f 3 7 " c i ã p t " { c c f . , m v c p " u q p t c " u q n c t

v g e k m " N c n g u k " g h u c p g u k p g " i ¾ t u g n g " t M w t v g v e r k
 F c , ø p c " m æ g c t q ' t i g n ö k f ã p o g c " p v " g u u n k g o t " n q n t o . c o c m " k
 Y a r c u , p f c p " c m c p " m c p " 10 - R 7 " f ã p ö g n o c k f c o t " " C l u w n l ' g v t g ' .
 o ã e c f x g g t g u k " " x g " g j k v " q n o g w j k o f " k p v " g n e c k p m , " p N , c p n " g c u n l
 (sadece 500 metre kadar bir alanda) m c p " m rengiyle ± , m c t " x g " g j k f k p
 v q r u w n c d f o c p " m c f c t " { c c t " x g " u q n c t " * M M 0 " 3 3

2.4.5.6. Eski garaj

I ã p ã o ã | f g " W c m " O g t m g | " M ¾ { g n g W g v w n k n k p k
 g j k t n g t c t c u q n a j t v a j n d ã m w n i r c t p , l n ö , d ¾ W , i t g n " D w h m g
 v c t c h , p f c p " G u m k " I c u n l a h e c g n ' m c u k m p ' f g f M c p r f n t , " r R ,
 F q m w | u g r a s g p b a l a n a n G u m k " i c t c l , ¾ " p q e n g f f w g p w " [c , t n c c | p k e f , g "
 ait bir f q m w o c " h c d t c k m v c c 0 { , o " [d D o k u m a p f o c d t k m c u , " d c m c
 v c , p , , p c p e b e l e d i y e y e a g a z i n k n " s a d e c e i c t c l " q n c t c m " m w n n c p
 x g t c Q k " { 0 ã | f g p c ' " d o v c " c m c c " p d k t " g { " k p c " g f k n g o k
 m w n n c p , n o c { c " f g x c K K . 16 g W o g m v g f ; k 9 t 4 " E s k i M M 0 a j 3 7 f . c " . "
 j g p ã | " k p c c d v ã " { j ã c m " k d p g f g " { h g p c ' m D o k u z s e l e i y e c t p , g m h g o
 v c o c u W " k m g , " p l w C { d g { . " D q x m w t u n k U g t O e j n n g
 g p " ± q m " g v m k n g p g m " a c n c ' t g n g ' p i g ¾ t t f k ã 0 " ã " u g n f g "
 { c c p o , v , t 0 " " M c { p c m " M k k . " u g n " g u p c u , p f c
 ã | g t k p g " ± , m , r " u g n k p " f k p o g u k p k " d g m n g f k m n g
 g m k n f g " u g n f g " u ã t ã m n g c p v f , k p " k d p k v " o u g ¾ u { k n p g k o " k i " g " e x k g
 g v o K K K . 15 t "

2.4.5.7. u o g v " R c c " E c f f g u k "

Caddelerin f c t n o r g m " p n c t , " c d k t t o k t m f g " f g g j p k g v k o " m q p u c n c ' b c A n t A { A " x g " v q r h c c t p m n c , " { k g t n k g " x q m g o t c k m " " q i n k c d p u o g v E R f f g u k . " J W c m m m , o ' v [c c " d e g , n g f k { g " d c m c p n W c m o v c " e c f f g " q n o c o c u , p f c p " m c { C e m m f " , j c h f 3/4 p g o f g " e c f f g p k p " u q p w " k u v c u { q p " q n f w w " k = Caddenin i A p A o A | f b e l e d i g g u m k d " k p c u , p , p " 3/4 p A p f g p " d c m i 3/4 t A n g d k n g e g m " g m k C n p f e g n d e n e b i r i l d e s i y a s e t t e n ' z i y a d e c p n c p f c c " i 3/4 t A p A o n A d i n c p ' t c k n g d l e g { t d k p , " n i 3/4 c | u A , " i g n e g p t n f d k p a , t n , , " q n c p " c k n g n e g | t k " n m g t p k f p k k " " g { x , m g v t , k t p o k c ' m { ' c { k u v g o g f a d d e p l a n ' n k c p k f p , w { i g y m k m f g o g p g o n n g t k p f g " ± q g j r k n t c " p , p c " u c j k 3/4 t A q m n c g t " " W v c t m c . h , p f c p " m w t w n o m q | o q r q n k x g ' q d w p f v w t e c f f g p k p " c ± , n o g u ; R , c p ' c Caddesi, y c r , n f , g p , " d i w A i p A f p g " W c m " k ± k p ' W 3/4 p c g n d u n k k ± " k d p k " t m c f c o " 3/4 p g " g f g p " d o k t u r (K K . 4) . d \ k A t d " g e { c f , f g o ' a d l e s i , p u o g v " R c c o { c " g f n f ' g k ' m d k p c k ' c ' m i ' b a n k a y a h u t d e v l e t d a i r e s i g i b i b i r m w t w o " c ± , " n k o + f k f p e " g u ' j c n m , p " m w n n c p , o , p c " c ± , n c e c f f g f g p " u q p t c " g t g h " E c f f g u k " c u ± o , g n v f " , R c q t c c E c f f g u k p k p j ' k t e g l t k g p ' k e ' q j i f n w t c c a m c o f , e p c " f v g m k " q n f w w j c n m " c t c u , p a f d e s i n e m e d u g i y e t " c a d d e s i d e d e n i m e k t e d i r . O c a d d e y e k p u c p n c t " o g e d w t " q n f w w " k ± k p " d w " k u o k " c n o ,

V A t m R { 8 " { F , g n o , q m f t c c v " R c t v k o p k p " m w t w n o c u i g ± o D e m o k r a t R o c ' t v k . " 3 ; 7 2 p " " { u , g n e , k p o f i n e g " t { f e g r " 1993 { , n , p f c " d g e n C u m h u n i y e t H a k k P a r t i s i 3/4 o p w j c n g h g v g m k g ± o k v k c t c u , p f c " i g t k n k u o o k g p v " , m u h a f e t A o l a r a k " 1959 g a r l i n d e C p m c t c o f c p " d k t W ' v e t m g " p q n n g c " p k " n d m k " t f " w G t i e g d ' m i " g r | d k t u v k ' n r j c { c v c " i g ± k " { c t e r c i h i n i f E m o v j p t ' k u { q g p v t " c J c f y n a j " k R c t v l m w n n b i r p i l o i d i (K a r a y a m a n 2010: 21-22). W c m o v c " u k { c u , " i g t k n R c c " i g n o g f g p " 3/4 p e 3/4 { d e g t f e g o , " p 3/4 p A o { A n g n e m k , g j t g " c n , p o c o , . " u v c u { q p u " o E g e v f " f g p u 3/4 11959 p . f " g 5 " 2 m " c P v c t k j k p f g " W c m o c " i g n o k " x g " A u h a r e k e t e d e n , m " d k t a r a c a , D e m o k r a t R c t v k n k n g t " h c t u h H a k k e v i z i y a r e d i n d e n S o t r a n " O k n n k " g A u e , c t f e g u n , p f o c V A h m p d t p w m c t c M i h y c o n a c t c

M q p c , ø p , " | k { c t g v ± " c g n v , o x g , g n ' k o W , g q n i q c a m i g i p ø l g r l ' g v t g
 istasyonuna gelen u o g v " p v e y p n a u t a { c g v " , v n c o , v c t t f ' c q v ' d k d k " v d c
 k u c d g v " g f g p " p ¾ p ã ' b k p t ' a g o m p e c e q a t a n ' b i u t a l y g e m g u k
 u k { c u , " j c h , | c " f c " j g o " f g " W c m W i , c n o p t ' ¾ p p ' g j o c n k , "
 caddesine daha sonra ise u o g a v i s h i R v e r i y o r a n c a k c { p , " | c o c p f c " u o g
 j c { c v , p , p f d ' q t c ' c p n c t q p (Kârayaman 2010± 20, KK.4)." j k m - { g

2.4.5.8. MÃ ± Ã m t' ¥ ,

MÃ ± Ã m " ¥ c t , " i g p g n f g " q " ± g x t g f g " { c c f
 i k f g t g d k n g e g k " w ã w ' ã d n k ' t ' ã p n e c g t f g r p f c " M t ã q ± " ã q n n " f c t
 ilderisi W c m n h a r m a n y e r i y d i . " \ c o c p n c " m g p v " j c i t g o p c k p " n { g g o t g k { p g
 d c n c f , 0 " Q t c { c " f c " i ¾ ± W d g m g t p ' g e n g , o g { g g p
 { g t n g t k p f g " q n f w w " k ± k p " q " d ¾ n i g f M ã ± { ã c m c { c
 ± c t , p , p " q c m f , w x w g " t v k c t " c { h c v r c , r " k j d k t ' c k ± j n v c k t { , c p e , " r
 f q f w 0 " W c m " j c n m , p , p " ; i g ± a k t v g r l ' c d w h v g p p ' c m
 k ± k p m ã ± ã m d ' n c t c m " c (KKn15).p f , t , n f ,

2.4.5.9. V t g p " I c t ,

C p c f q n w " v q r t c m i l k c f t g , o p k f t c { " q k n p w " c j " c g v f v k , n . g " p 3 " : 7 9
 d c n c p e q { " f , p o " k f t g o k t { q n w " j c v v , f , t q ' c r \ , c o o , c " p n
 v c o c o n c p - K a p a ' a * N o v k t i w v n w + " j c v v , " k | n g o k v k t C
 ã | g t k p f g p " W c m " x g " C h { q p m e t c j k u c t ø c " m e f c
 k p c u , p c " 3 : ; 7 " { , n F , w o f n w ' r d , c p c n t c " p j o c , v w , , p t , 0 p ' W e ± m
 W - A f y o n k a t c j k u c t " j c v v , p , p " ; q ± y n t k j h g t u g p f 7 g " C v t c
 * W c m " C n v , p " g j k t " W c m " 4 2 3 8 < 3 ; + 0

H t c p u , | n c t " v c t c h , p f c p " { c r , n c p " x g " 3 : ; :
 g j t k p " g p " ¾ p g o n k " m ã i x g ã t m g ã m " v ã k t g a n u ' a o g k u t k c p u f n g c p t "
 d ã { ã m " t q n C a t p r o ø f v p t | o l k y l a g e g r i l e m k f c ' (c f g p k p f
 x g " j c n , " k o c n c v , p f a l e v ' i n x g ' h k r a y o g l u n k c n p g , " o W e m c k m p o g c n " g i t g k v
 o ã o m ã p " f g g d k n m g q n " w f k n g " W c m ø c " p c m n g f k n c
 F g o k t { q n w p v k p o ' h u i d e n g e n d n f g , t k , p f g " { g v g t n k " u g t o c {
 O g j o g v " R c c . " J c o | c q n w d ' J n c v e " , x ' g J ã l u g e f k ' p O w u l v e c
 j c m n k k k " x g " f a b r i k a l a r m " f i c y n t o o ' o m , v u w e t " u ã t g " u q p t c " [,
 x g " D c e c m k q " f i y " C k t g t " k r n k m " h c d t k m e u , " m w t o v

D , ± c m ± , | c f g " D k t c f g t n g t " x g " O g j o g v " \ g m k " M w
 kurulan Hamzazade ve Ortakl c t , " c { c m " H c d (Tutsak 1998: 122-123) n g p o k
 F g o k t { q n w p w n p k W W c m i n A p p A " o i A g β 4 f p g g " o f n g k " i g ± k o " m c { p c
 q n c p " j c ¾ | , g e n , v n g k , m m n " v g k " g n " k p e t k i s i g q m k o w o g v u k t p 0 f g "

[w m c t , f c " f C v d v A u m " x g ± M v b v w n v p " ¾ G p e g v u k " f l o
 q n f w w " o g { f c p f c " j c n m " c t c u , p f c " R g n g t k p n k '
 d w n w p o c m v c { f , 0 " [g p k " c p , v " { c r , n f , , p f c " o g
 I c t , ø p , p " i k t k k p g " { g t n g v k t k n o k o k v k t 0 "

V A t m k { g) p k p " g p ' o d A k A m ' d d m j o t n e , v ¾ n q m q k p k '
 Tren I c n d a , e s k i b u h a t n , " v t g p n g t f g p " ¾ p ' h v c f g p k A d A h w
 f w t w o f c f , t " * M W A t m ¾ k 3 { . g o M M 0 1 3 + 9 c a n 0 , g u , m t k " d w j c t n , '
 m c n f , , " k ± k n p c " t u c g " p v c t t g q p q " w i v g n a f d i z i k v e j k l i p l e n W K T r e n "

I c t , ø p f c " ± g m k n o g m v g f k t 0 " J g o " m A n v A t g n " d k t
 q n o c m v c " j g o " f g " d w " ± g m k o m g p ' o W m o n e d c , ' t 0 g n k t "

F g n k " U C c v t g e { k n p , " . F A G v A g A k " [g G a k m A K o y C e r m "
 Kendini G i v u k p w p M v t c t c u , . " N b i , f k m k M k g e v h r k a t o ' h g t k p
 V T V) p k p " ± g m v k , k E r z u r n e Y a k u t i y e B e l e d i y e s i n g u b k l g e s e l i ,
 F k i k v A t m) A p " C p c f q n w " G m u r t g u k " T e d e g " k l i b i n i u g n k . "
 k n i k n k " d ¾ n A v o t n g p t " k l " c k t ± , k " . p h i v W / w e c m p c u m h u o i y e t . c o m . t r / t .

¥ g m k o n g t " d w t c f e K p i g g ' t W g m m g j o k m v K t f A A p . " o g
 ± g m k o n g t k " k ± k p " V t g p " I c t , p , " m w n n c p o c m v c f ,

2.4.6. Parklar

M ¾ g f p " m g p v g " i ¾ A h A v p u " c c t t v v o , c u , , " x g " m q p w v " k j
 d A { A { g p " m g p v n g t g i f l e g e k ' y o k { g m a k t a n v e c k m p a p c m p a n t e t " f q c
 w | c m n c o a f n a " R d c c t m n c ' c o t . " k p u c p n c t , p " f q c { c " { c
 c v c d k n g e g k . " u q u { c n n g g d k n g e g k . " ¾ | g n n k m
 c v c d k n g e g m n g M g k p " v o u g g m n " p { n g e t k f n , " t 0 n ' c p n c t , p " ¾ p g o
 m k k u g n " ± g k n k g v p n o k g n u k k . k " p f ' g u o g q t m i t c v k m " x g ö ' c ± , m "
 * " | f g o k t : R 2 2 m k 3 6 . 7 " + c t c | k " q n c t c m " c ± , m " c n c p
 kutlama, eylem, konser gibi etkinlik n g t k p " i g t ± g m n g v k k . " d g
 o g m - p n C c { t p f , " t | 0 c o c p f n a " p m a q a n w e a n e " t c " p g f g p k { n g " f

q t i c p k | g " g f k n g d k n g e g k " x g " r q n k v k m " f Å Å
c n c p n c t f , t 0 " "

Parklar . " d w n w p f w m n c t , " d ¾ n i g p k p " u q u { c n " x g
{ ¾ p g v k o n g t k p " r q n k v k m " f Å Å " u i g n i k l e n i n s a n l a r l a b i r m , " c
c t c f c " d w n w p o c . " q g n k g p g { k k | o n y a g o p a r k l a r i c k e d i k
m k o n k g m p k n p n " g p o g u k p f g " f g " q n f w m ± c " g v m k n k f k t

2.4.6.1. Atapark

C v c r c t m ø . g " t m g g j | t k k p p f " g " d w n w p c p " E w o j w t k { g v " o
Atapark ø , p " d w n w ¾ p f e v g d f o g " p e " d k p k { f k " x g " d w " c n c p , p " q
u w " f g r q u w " d w n w p o c m v t c , { " f c , v 0 , m h c h t t , k (K K . M) w m t c d { c q " p l

W c m ø , p " k n m z i a n i s m i n i K a r t u r k H a z i n e l e g i n t e n g l a n K a r u n
A n , M e r k e z k 4 2 2 5 " { , n , p f c " c ± , n o , v , t 0 " M c t w p " C
d ¾ n i g " j c t g m g v n g p o g { g " x g " j c n m K a r p n " c w n , t c x m g " t p k q m
merkezi ile yan yana olan alan 4 2 2 2 { ø m k n c t , b p a l a n a c ± q , e p w f m c " " q { w p " r c
{ c r , n o , v , t 0 " Q { w p " c n c p , p f c " ± q m " h c | n c " m c f
r c t m f p " ö d q t w n w " r c t m B u " o g m p a r k c o l u n c a i B a y r a m Y e m i v g { f k 0
q n c t e m " m w n n e p , n o c { c " f c " n d e w w c " p | f c , o 0 c " p R i c t t m f v c " "
m w t w n w t " x g " u g { { c t " u c v , e , n c t " r c o w m " g m g t
(K K . 4 1) . D c { t c o " { g t k " q n o c f , , " | c o c p n c t f c " f c " {
k ± g e g k p k " i g v k t k t " r k m p k m " { c r c w f o 0 m h ¥ k e w m
i g n f k k " d k t " o g m - p f , 0 "

[g a l a n l a r , . " ± q e w m " x q g { " w k p " n r g c v t o m g , u k " ± d e g { n " g d i k j { ± g g { u g k " c
G m k o " 4 2 3 2 A t a p a r k ö n a r k f h i z m e t e c ± , n o C , v c v r , c t t 0 m ø , p " c ± , n
k p u c p n c t , p " d w t c { , " v g t e k g i x ' t g v u o k g p u f k g { " n n g c " h d g k " t x n g k
c ± , n o , . " | c o c p n c " g j t k p " g p " j c t g m g v n k " o g m

Atapark, g j k t " o g t m g | k p f g " k p u c m h q n o p ü p g h g ü f
W c m n , n c t , p " d e d k t t " { o g m c o p k r e g o g " " W " c m n , n c t , p "
k ± k p " j g t " o g g v x v u k k o k u m g v k e t e b o l b a s k e t b o l , t e n k u " x g " r c v g p " u
d w n w p f w t o c u , { n c " u r q t " { c r o c m 0 " k J u s a l a r d a p n i " m k k
v w t p w x c n c t " f Å " | p g g o n n g k p " o g i n Å v i l i e g k v e f Q o l i s e r v y i n e p
C v c r c t m ø v c . " { { c r , n o c ± , n o C , v c v r , c t t 0 m ø , p " c ± , n
k p u c p n c t , p " d w t c { , " v g t e k g i x ' t g v u o k g p u f k g { " n n g c " h d g k " t x n g k

Æ u v Æ p f g " q v w t w n w r " . u q j d g v " . g f g
 C v c r c t m ø v c " 4 2 3 ñ ç p {"ø ñ ç p m w p g v c t { w o + " { g t
 R n c p g v c t { w o " x g { c " i n g f | , g | i n g ç t g , x p k . . "" i i g Æ | p g g i g k p p n . g " t {
 e k u k o n g t k p k p " { c r c { " i ¾ t Æ p v Æ u Æ p Æ p " ¾ | g n " d k t
 { c p u , v , n f , , " i ¾ u v g t . W " u c m n ' Ç p g m ç t f , k p (Wk " u c k n g ' ø t v , k ç n t " g c p
 m w t v w n 3 w 2 2 w 0 p ' w { p , n , " q n c p " 4 2 4 4 ø f ç k ' C ' v c g j k m ') ø Æ |
 f ¾ p Æ Æ n v o Æ g t u k " r n c [https://pwoow.com/vol.1/icerikler/sehre-dair-merak-
 edilenler-yanit-buldu/](https://pwoow.com/vol.1/icerikler/sehre-dair-merak-edilenler-yanit-buldu/).

2.4.6.2. Huzur park

J w | w t " R c W m ç " m m | n c n v p g f p c " p j g r " r k m p k m " { c r o c m " k
 K n , e c m u w d J c c n , m ø , p p f " c j f c , h t , 0 | " c u , p f c " j g r " o g u k t g " c
 q v w t o c " d c p m n c t , . " o c p i c n " ç t v e c m e s i d i f i l e , d a h ä ± g o g r
 m q p h q t n w " d k t " r k m p k m " c n c p , " j c n k p g " i g v k t k n

2.4.6.3 0 [c | , "

[c | , " u ¾ | e Æ Æ " W c m n , n c t " c t c u , p f c " f c n ,
 j c h k h " f c n i c n , " f Æ | n Æ m n g t " k ± k p " m w n n c p , n , t
 Æ | g t k p ñ ç p " , ç ç { Æ | d g " g x n g t . " g u m k " f g x n g v " j c
 i Æ p Æ o Æ | f g " C v c r c t m , " f c " k ± k p g " c n c t c m " q v q d
 c n c p f , 0 " D w t c n c t " i g p g n f g " m ¾ { n Æ p Æ p " g m k r " d
 q n o c u c " f c " [e ç w | m , n " c W " c k n ± n k , p "" ± j ç g r " d k t " q { w p " c n c p
 ± g k v n k " q { w p n c t " q { p c t f , 0 " U c f g e g " ± q e w m n c t
 o g m ¬ p , " { k p g " [c | , ø { f , 0 "

[c | , " c n c p , " ± c { 1 , Ç { " m Æ n f ' w U w c ' f k { v k ç w ' W j g ç m Æ | " {
 u r q t " o Æ u c d e m e n c t , " [c | , ø f k c v . i " g [t c ± | g , m " n c g n c k p t , f p k f 0 c
 (KK. 4, KK. 3 7 + 0 " [c | , . " g j t k p " d Æ { Æ o g u k " x g " c n
 m c { d q n o w v w t 0 " W c m ø v c " [c | , t ø ' p d ¾ p " i Æ u k t . k ' p i g Æ ' p Æ
 m g p v u g n " f ¾ p Æ Æ o " r t q l g u k " k n g " { , m , n o , v , t
 r n c p n c p o , v , t 0 " " [c | , . " ¾ | g n n k m n g " i g p ± " p g u
 D g n n g m n g t f g p " u k n k p g p " [c | , . " q | " , d " ¾ U n q i n g c f i n g ö m " k c " f d ,
 { c c o c m v c f , t 0

2.5. Ticari O g m - p n c t

2.5.1.1. Bedesten

Bedesten, J c e , " D g v f u k v n e h c " v a t c a n h { c p p f ' c d 3 k ; t 2 " 3 0 k f g c ' t
 { c r v , t , n o , v , t 0 " m k " m e v n , " x g " v c " m w n n c p ,
 e c o f , t " x g " , d w h m ã u v p ã p , " t d k t " ù c n c o c m v c f , t 0 " D g f
 r n c p n , " q n c t c m " { c r , n o , v , t 0 " F k m f ¾ t v i g p " { c
 iki u e w p c " i k t k " m e r , u 4 , 3 " " g f m ã m g m p - o p k " d @ k u t w 0 p h o c m m v " c m f c , v t
 o g t f k x g p k p c " n m , c " m , g u , g " t c n v k " f k t 0 " D w t c f c m k " d ã v ã p "
 { c r t c , " o q v k h k " d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " C ± , m n , m n c
 { c r t c m " o q v k h k { n g . " c n v " m , u o , " * k w u g c " m u " q X { c w n v k " n d
 M ã n v ã t g n " r E g v a n t e r i t 2 0 0 7 : 3 1 8) . [c

" p e v g ã " t m k { " g D c p m e u , " q n c t c m " j k o | c o p k h " c x g v t t g p e " , I
 v g t | k n g t " ± c t , u r e s t o r e a d i d e r e k m ; " : f 5 c " j U , c m i , q p p f h c a " c k ü g c t
 j c n k p g " i W v k m k i j e k m v k h t c t " k m p " , d' g n f w g t u w o g n p k " c { g x u ' a u "
 U c t t c c h t n c , t u " , ¥ " q n c t C m ñ d p n k v o g i b i r p e s t o f a s y o n @ ß a t , a m p "
 D g f g u v g p . " f c j c " u q p t c " { g p k f g p U c u t n c , h p r c ' w { ¥ o v
 yerini Tarih k " D g f g u v g p " ¥ c { g x k p g " d , t o n k o p , " c v n , v t " 0 m c ¥
 m w n n c p , n o , . " d g f g u v g p k p " q f c n c t , p c " o k p f g t
 j c x c " x g t k n o k v k t 0 " ¥ c { g x k p k p " q t v c u , p f c " k u
 q m w o c { c " v g x k m " g f k n o k v k t " c p e c m è r e k c { g x k "
 m e r c v , n o , v , t 0 " "

2.5.1.2. F g x g n k " J c p ,

J c n , " R c | c t , " u g o v k p f g " d w n w p c p . " | c o c p , p
 d t c j k o " C c ö " n v a , t c h , , p o f " c y p d m " c d ã { ã m " q n o c { c p "
 k m k " m c u w n " m f c , v t , o p " f c c " j c n m " c w k , e " c j t c g v " l q ' h { c t r c m n " m t w m g n p e
 { , n n c t f c " c u n , p c c v " w i { g i x w p t " o d m g e t t x c c m p " " v R e c f n k e n u ö " c f ,
 m w n n c p , n o c { c " d c n e c ã p u o v , " n v c , v t , 0 " " f l g ã r p c ã " o c ã n | c f t g c " n k " u m v
 f ã m m - p " q n c t c m " m w n n c p , n o c m v c f , t 0 "

2.5.1.3. Hac , " I g f k m " J c p ,

W c m " n " o g t m g | k p f g . " J c n , " R c | c t , " o g x m k
 1891-3 : ; 4 " { , k n p n c c t " , g p f f k c n " o k ã v k ã p v m g n k d g n k g h c g m n k t

J g t m g u " i ¾ t f Ã m ± g " d g g p u k p " x g " u g x u k p
 U c j k d k p g . " g x n ¬ v n c t , p c " C n n c j " e g | c " i Ã p Ã p f g
 C n n c j . " k p u c p n c t , p " k ± i Ã f Ã n g t k p g " i ¾ t g " k n g
 B u b k p c p , p " { c r , n o c u , " Ã ± " { Ã | " f q m w | f c " v c o c o n
 J c v ¬ n c t f c p " o w j c h c | c " g v u k p " d Ã v Ã p " { c t c v , m n
 C f , " O w u v c h c) f , t " c o o c " J c e , " I g f k m " f k { g " v c p
 C n n c j . " k p u c p n c t , p " k ± i Ã f Ã n g t k p g " i ¾ t g " k n g

" p e g n g t ku"cjvc,no,,"c{nc,ro, n d p 'h d w 't j f æ p' j 'c h m 2' æ n ,
 v k { c v t q " q { w p n c t , " i k d k " g v m k p n k p h g t g ç ú g þ ß æ
 x c t f , t 0 U C x d n o j f æ , g " M k ö ' x g t k n g p " k p u c p n c t , p " ± c {
 bir kahvehane x c t f , 0 " D o p k p ç " { E p o u h a f i d a B u r m a c a m i n i n d a b a h
 p c o c | , " e g o c c v k " p c o a h f o v k p ü W p t m " j j g n h n q t o f e d
 m c j x g j c p g { g " u c d c j W , " c m a j , x g u k ' m f g p x k m o k n v k t , Q
 k ± M t c 0 j " x g j c p g p k p " c m z a k a h l a t f q a n " c ± æ h n ' f m ç j n x m k v k k g þ
 d k t " k E w e w m w k 0 ' k " q n c p n c t " u c d c j " p c o c | , p f c p '
 g x g " i g n k r " v c t j c p c " ± q t d l c A u { Ã p n , " q k h æ g n i f g k x k l p G ' x Ã p
 i g n o g f g p " u q h t c { c " a v v j x w m d c d f k p ± 0 k p p . G " x f g j f c g n p n k , p
 kahvesinden gelmesini beklerdi (MM 0 6 + " " J c p ø , p " c n v " m c v , p f c m
 q n c t c m " m w n n c p , n , t m g p " Ã u v " m c v v c m k " q f c n c
 | k { c t g v ± k n g t k p k " m c { d g f g p " J c p ø , a n m a y a f g e g " f
 d c n c ø W C m v l O j p k " t " g 4 2 3 8 < " 3 2 . H a n , 2 0 1 4 : 4 2 3 4 9 2 ' 3 2 , n ' n 5 c 2 t
 c t c u , p f c " t g u v q t c u { q p " m c r u c o , p c " c n , p c t c m " c
 j c p , p " { q n c " d c m c p " f Ã m m ¬ p n c t , " j c n g p " m w n n c p

2.5.1.4. R e c " J c p , " Ã N k g k q q n v w Q F g n k +

R e c " J c p , " W c Y n k ' t k n v " o p g n t v n " g Q g k j p o f g g v . " R e c " v c
 o k o c t c " Ã ± i g p " d k t " c t u c " Ã | g t k p g " 3 : ; : " { , n , p
 d k t " r g t u r g m J k p h , " m ç i v l o t e k n v k " f i , Ã p 0 g { k i m g n k g ü k p f g þ
 u q { w v " d k t " { c r t c m D h k i n t Ã g d y n w þ o ç n i k m f ¾ t v i g
 kimisinde ay- { , n f , | " o q v k h k " x c t m g p " m k o k u k p f g " u w
 d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0

J c p " k m k " m c v n , f , t . " m g u o g " v c v c p " { c r , n x c t f , t 0 o h O k u z d ' f n c ' v d w n ' w p e c ' m v a b , p f c " u A v w p " i 3/4 t v c n c t " 3/4 | g n " q n c t c m " i g v k t k n k r " k n g p o k v k t

D w " d k p c f c " Q u o c p n , " D e p m e u p , "" { x , g n " n D e g t n " g j f k k x g t o k v k t 0 " F c j c " u q p t c " o A n m k { g v k " F A n i g t q m c v m , n c t , { n c " t g u v q t g " g f k n o k " x g " i A p A o A | F A n i g t q n w " Q v g n k " q n c t c m " f c " c p , n o c m v c f , t 0

[c r , o , " A ± " { , n ' k u t A t v g p ' h d w ' O j g c j p ' g k v ± " R p c " V c . " A ± " { n g " m k " d k t " u 3/4 { n g p e g { g " i 3/4 t g " | o k t n k " d k t | o k t ø f g " k p c " g v v k t u g { f k p k | " f c j c " ± q m " m c | u q t o w 0 " R c c " k u g " õ g n d g p o g , p A r A p e A o p h c W c o d 3/4 { n g " d k t " i A | g n n k m , t p e ö m e (K 17) m ø p , " x g t o k v

2.5.1.5. R g m o g | " j c p ,

Q m m c q n w " J c e , " Q u o c p " p { " G r h v g , p t f , k n " o v , c t c p h n , c p p f " R 3 : ; 6 ø v g " W c m ø v c " o g { f c K o c a " Y a n i g n g p " d A n A m " p c m * ¥ c m o c m 64) . 4 R 3 g 3 m < o " g | " j , c p " , p c , p c ' h f , p f c " m g m h g m k k f i f A m m - p n c t " d w n w p w t c f t w k h " g p e v p ; c p n ' " k j c n m , p , p " 3/4 m c { p c m n c t , p j c p , " e d , k n t c k t " . q ' G k c p ± " k n | g c t o " c p r f v e t ' f R w g 0 m o g m 3/4 { n g t f g p " f g t k " v q r n c { , r " i g v k t k n (K K t 15) . x g " d w " W c m ø v c " ± q m " g v m k p " d k t " g m k n f g " ± c n , c p " R g m c t , p " W c m " J c n m y e r e t m e k t e d i d . D i k n t g ' { k g p t f " g v " c j t d k n g ' p g " f k n R g m o g | " J c p , o p m p l i y e p a n i f o d l i g a n c a k y e n i n e s n k p " d g n n g k p R g m o g | " J c p , p c " ± q m " p c f k t " t c u v n c p o c m v c f , t 0

2.5.1.6. Pazar yerleri

M g n k o g " m 3/4 m g p k " H e v t , u e ± a " c q n o p ' d R e a k d a k k " u A p n k ± k p ' l i k n g f k m n g t k " d g n k t n k " i g ± k e k " { g t . " d g n n (<https://sozluk.gov.tr/>) . R c | c t n c t k p n 3/4 p k g n k m n k g t k " q t v c o , d w n w p f w w g j u g h o p k o a ' k u k p k J c e n c p , n p c " p A t g v t D k " k j A t A p n g t f g p " i g n k t " g a | f g g " " x g v " o g m k p d o v k A m " g A k A p h k n g x n g t k p k p " { c p , " u , t c . " " h q k m " k u t c ' { c , n f , c " x k g p t u c p k , h c t m n , " u q u { o m A p v A p g p " x g x n o g f n g d (K u n y a y 2 0 1 8 : k " u q u { 7 1) . P a z a r l a r , k g p v v g m k " k p u c p n c t , p " { c c o " m q w n n c t

i ¾ u v g t k " { c r c t i y 0 p v k e g e g m w k w g w g m w 0 " " | g n n k
g n o c " g m g t k " u c v , e , n c t , " x g " o c e w p " u c v , e , n c
Bayram yerine i g,p{±c, zengin, fakir herkes en az bir kez de olsa giderdi (KK.40,
KK.41).

Q t o c p "fRccj tcm",u"q p t c " R c | c t " { g t k " .Pazarda c m " m w n
u c v , , p " i g t ± g m n g barakalarda "ibaretit Baugakalardk demirci,q n c t c m
m c n c { e , . " d c m , t e , . " m ¾ o Ñ t Ñ t i m d k ñ ç w h p m { g y l g r
sonucu 3 ; : 2 n k barakalar n{c, mf, ç " " Ñ u v Ñ i "Ñp Ñ ro Ñ v| ,f r g m t k c"mj" c n k
(KK.15) 0 " I g ± o k v g " r c | c t " { g t k p f g " j g p Ñ | " d c t c m c
m ¾ r g m n g t " k ± k p " d k t " c n c p " x c t o , 0 " J c n m " c t c
õ M ¾ r g m n g t " c f , " x g t k n k t o k 0 " M w f w | " k j v k o c n
d c n c p , r " m c t c p v k p c { c " c n , p , t o , 0 " M ¾ r g m " m w
4 3 " i Ñ p Ñ p " u q p w p f c " k { k n g k t u g " d , t c m , n , t o ,

W c m " j c n m , " d w t c { , K m p d r ç R c , | " R t " | f c k " g n ç u t g m v
p c | c t c p " j g t " i Ñ p " m w t w n c p " d k t " r c | c t f , t 0 " M
q { w p e c m ± , n c t . " j c j c . " u w u c o " u Ñ t v o g n g t k .
v Ñ m g v v k k " m c v o g t " x H e m e n ç e t g Ñ p o " g d e v k t ñ g n " , o g g e w v v
f c " c ± c o d c k " " i Ñ p ñ g Ñ n g t k p " -f i e y v e p a z a g , y p k p k " d w g d f
sergin g p o g u k { n g " M c r c t n , c " o R d c m | c i Ñ p g p g t k m m ñ n w t 0

F k g t " u g o v " r c | c t n c t , p f c " c { t , n c p " f k g
± c t c o d c " u c d ç n j ¾ p f e c g r " t d g t g m g v " k ± k p " u c c v " 2 ; 0
R c | c t " f w c u , . " C j k n k m " f ¾ p g o k o f g " k " { g t n g t
f g x c o * , ¥ g n t g " r k " 4 D u a l a 9 p c | 3 c 6 t 9 " + 0 g " t k p k p " k ± k p f g " d
d k p c u , p f c p " { x ç j " w i v Ñ " x i g ¾ p t v g c m t d k h " , | p c f d c , p v " c j " q B u c t n ¾ t
gelenek g p " c | " q v w | bu(pazarda devanı emektedir (KK.40, KK.41).

R c | c t , " C f w n c c u j , ç ç { i c o d g t g . " c u j c d , p c . " g j n k
q p n c t , p " { Ñ | Ñ " u w { w " F Ñ t e o " g ö v " k [p c g " " T f c k d { d g k t " g u n c " p d c c " c r
j Ñ t o g v k p g . " u g p k " | k m t g f g p " f k n n g t k s o n k | " j Ñ t o
k ± k p " q m w p c p " M w t ø c p " j Ñ t o g v k p g " d k | n g t k " n
m g t g o k p f g p " x g " ¾ | g n n k m J n g g t " " c w Ñ h m , n p Ñ f v c , p " x o g c " j | t q w t o n " w
x g " j c u v c n , m v c p . " i g ± k o " u , m , k i b i r v e n e g u r d a n p c " x g "
aldatmak ve aldanmaktan sen bizleri koru. G { " { Ñ e g " T c d d k o k | . " r c | c t

{ c m , p f c p " i g n g p " c n , e , " x g " u c v v e bahtiyameylet f g n g t
 C n , e , { c " o c n , p , " j c { , t n , " x g " j w | w t n w . " u c v , e .
 f c " d k t d k t k p f g p " j D w p w ã | g r g " o g p ã p o' kg | { k n . g ' 0 c u k r
 x c v c p , o , | , . " g d g f . k " m c c ã j f t f c g o v e " p f g x k n f g " v o k w o | k w | . g " t k ã k
 i g n g e g k o k | k " k ± v g p " x g " f , v d h p " | i c g' r g g' d h k g n' g' e g' n f
 g m n k p f g f k t " * M M 0 6 6 + 0 "

W c m ø , p " g u m k " { g t n g k o " { g t k p f g " d w n w p c p
 c n , x g t k " { c r o c { c " i g n g p n d g k t t " " q c n n w , t O x " g W t k c m " " o j g c n
 { g t " g f k p o g m v g f k t 0 " W c m ø v c " f v ã c t ã c p h " c , 3 / 4 p p e g w k " " j
 c c o c u , p f c " g j g n t g " n e " c v t e t e o l d , f ' c p w c n 0 " e g f k ; { c g {
 d q " i k v o g m o , g | m t ' c l f , p c " i 3 / 4 v ã t s ã b z e q i b i d z e y i y e c g k l e r h v c " o g
 i 3 / 4 v ã t ã t m g p " t f w k { g g o t k " j " c i h k v d c k " " m { w k { R g c e | g c m t d f g c k' " p ± c g n e , q p n " "
 q n f w w . " m w t w n f w d w " q k ã p k w " ± c w k' n k g ± p k p k " ± n k c p { " p v c q r o n c c p
 i ã p y g t c o d c " i ã p n m g c t r k c " n q , m b e k e n " o * M M 0 3 / 4 e + n 0 " c t " x g " f ã n
 { c { i , p " q n o c f , , " k ± k d p k " n k g p e u g c p k a l e n w , m p h " f c g n n , f k x , g b t j k y
 ± q m " v g t a z a k t j " " { g g v t v k k c ö k d " c R " i ã p n g t k ñ m v R g y n t e p u' k d f v k' M 0

M c r c n , " R c | c t . " 3 / 4 | g n n k m n g " - ÷ ã t v g c t o k d " c j " g i t ã n p g n
 m c v , n f , , " f w c " k n g " 3 / 4 | f g n g o k v k t " x g " f w c .
 õ C n n c j , o . " o c j e w r " x g " o c j | w p " q n o c m v c p . " c n f
 j c { , t n , . " u c v , e , { c " j g n c n k p f g p " t , | p , w n v " " x x g g t " "
 o g o p w p " m , n ö " i k d k " k h c f g n g t . " C j k n k m " i g n g p g
 j c u u c u k { g v n g t k p k " v g m t c t " g f g t 0 " D w " { q n n c " o
 D w " u g d g r n g " o g m ¬ p . " õ v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o ã x ã p v 3 / 4 t
 i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t , n o c u , ö " k n g x n g t k p k "

2.5.1.6.2. O g p f g " R c | c t ,

Mende r c | c t , " W c m " o g g u t n m k g " | c f f g , { d n w c n " w O p g c p p f g " { g p k
 m 3 / 4 { ã p c f n g o p c m v O c g f p , f t g 0 " " m 3 / 4 { ã p f g p " i s e b z e g m e y v e t e s k i , p " ã t g v
 kalbur, elek i k d k " ã b u ã z a m l a g s a t v k , p n k n c t , " k ± k (K K . 3 8 y K K . 3 9 u o k " c n c
 K K . 4 1) . M e n d e R c | c t , p f v w j l e h j k f t g v " . g t k v g . " v , c t j c p c
 sebze, meyve ve g m k " o c { c f c p 3 " 7 { " c i r ã , p n " c d p c Q x g p " n 3 c 2 b g m e g " k "
 u c v , n o D n g v f g f i y t g p " " 3 / 4 p ã p | f e g p , " p o c g " p q r g c " p " a m t , u c , o o d f c c " " t
 i ã p n g k a l b u r , g n u g m . t * c { p e n r e , t , c " p " j c o w t w " v g o k v a g o g f g ;

q " { Ã d w g p { c " m e n d w t " r c | M q t p, w' of "c q" nf eg tp dkm "k gt u"n* M M M
c n c p n c t , p , p " c t c u , p f c " d w n w p c p " R c | c t . " W n w
v c t k j , " { c r , n c t n c " ± g x t g n g p f k k " k ± k p " h c t m n
p c | c t c p " d w " c n c p f c " u c n , " u f i Ã m w " p f Ã c n t m f q p m " c j t g
f Ã m m ¬ p n c t , p " ¾ p Ã p g " c ± , n c p " u g t i k n g t f g p " u c v

2.5.1.6.3. U c n , " R c | c t ,

W c m ø , p " F k m k n k v c " d ¾ n i g u k q d g w d w m w p n p " h
j ¬ n ¬ " { c .c U c, m c, o | c e n g v x d f g u k p f g " { c c { j c c p | " , k p u d f p m a
{ k { g e g m n g t k " U c n , " i Ã p Ã " m w t w m q p " w a c t f f q p h c
pazar yerinde imece us w n Ã " k n g " m , c " j c | , t n , m n c t , p , " d k
{ Ã m u g m v g " d w n w p c o n c, u" , q . n " o Ã c u u v, Ã" p x Ã g p " i n g c p r k " d k t " c n c
tercih etmesindeki sebeplerdendir.

W c m " v c t j c p c u , " k n m g " m Ã v p m Ã c " p d k n t f " , m h a n p v f ¾ p t g 0 h
± q t d c u , " q n o p p n q t C p c f q n w " k p u c p , { p ¾ t f g k f n g k " p k f u g g
tara p c " q n c t c m " u ¾ q { t n d g c p p o , g p m " v k g n f n k " t 0 t v c { c " ± , m , , "
bilinmektedir 0 " F g x t k p ö u w n p ç p { ; P f c " d k t " i Ã p " v g d f k n
± , m c t " { c p , p f .c S ü l t a n , c c m' x c g o | " k g t | " c x p c , t " f m , k t o k p " m c r , u , p
o evde iftar edelim der 0 h' v c t " x c m v. H e r e v i a m m e c , a , p b i r i n i f t a r p Ã p f
f c x g v " g p v " o d m m n k e ± f k k m n g t k S u l t a n n i c e ¾ v e 0 A r k e n d i l e r i n e
v c p , v o c f c p " j g t m g u g 0 " H u g n t c' o v " q x g e t o g e t e g g , m c " p i r " K ' q f o g w t p n o g
d c n , c p f f , c " { q m u w n " d k t " c k n g p k p " g x k p k p " ¾ p Ã p f
c p n c , n c p " d w " g x " j c n m , " f c " k h v c t c " f c x g v " g v
bu eve girerler s q h t c " j c | , t n c e l m e k , t u z w e , f t 0 d' U p q , h " t q c d i n c e g p
d c m c " d o k t u r . " V w g | { n " c " k h v c , t g m c o t g , m p " , x' g c " ± ± q n c a " k n g
doyurdular 0 ö r n e , U w n v c p) , p " ± q m " j q w p c " i k f g t " g x " u c
p g " ± q t f d k c { u g , " f u q U v w v w p ö c " v g d f k n k " m , { c h g v g "
ö f c t j c p g " ± q ö d i l y e c a v a p " v e d i r w n v c p , o

W c m " v c t j c p c u , p , p " c { , t v " g f n k a z e h e l e z i n | g n n k
| g p i k p v d k t j k c f p k c t . " C w u v q u " x g " G { n Ã n " c { n c t , p f
u q c p . " p c p g " i k d k " o c j u w n n g t k p ü g p " , d c p " q u g f l w
i g ± o k v g " k p e g " k p e g " o f c m k t p g p " c { t m Ã n f " A i n e v j y A d o A A g " f g "
j c t o c p v n c c t p j , c t p 0 c " p , p " d w " c j t c r k k v p' g f " g v p h c n p d w a v , k , m "

f c " m c x c p q | c " c { t , n , r " m w n n c p , n , Q t n " w x g ' p k ' o v g e t g {
 { q w t e k l e n e r g k ' h a m p t " " j c n k p g " i g n k p e f g q { g t B u m a c h a f k c t " m c t
 c t c u , p f c " ö d e x i r t M ø t , m c c p t ã o u e v ö ã t p j g c " p d g | " u g t k n g t g m
 o c { c n c p o c . { O c c " { d e , n t c c p m f , , m , ± t c " m c d c t c p " g è f ç c w t v ñ c
 ã u v ã " , u n c v , | n g , n m " k n ø g t v ã n t v g t v ö k " o f g " { q q w n p o " c u g d ' | g
 v c t j c p c p , p " g v n g k n l g v k ø i f g w w " m c f l a c t { " c t h g t t m , c " p
 o k m t q q t i c p k | o c n c t , p " c t v M , x ø ø , f d i g h a n a k m k p f ç g
 yumruk d ã { ã m n ã ã p f g ± m ã ã ã ã h j c n k p f g " ö k v g k ö " c f
 f ¾ m ã n ã t " x g " m w M w t o w c o { c c " " i d ã , p t g c m " , i n ¾ t t d o g { g p " d k t " {
 q n o c m T a h a f i a , f a z l e k u r u r s a t o z h a l i n e g e t i r m e k z o r o l u r . N e h a m u r k a d a r

{ w o w c m . " e p k g v " g f e g g " n g " n m k c " f k c p t " u v t v j q p o p o p ü f " , i g t g
 m w t w f w m ± c " i k g f x g t t l g m k ' t f " c x j g " " m ã ã ã ã n i " v ã ø t " c i n ã c p t " c d " q c { {
 v c t j c n p w c t p w , o p c u , { n c " w t c o c m " f f g c o j g c m " v u k q t p " t x c g u " , k p o f
 r c t ± c n r v e " e l e k t e n c g a ± k p t , k n k v ø t G a g ø g m ã r n g t g " f q n f w
 boyunca b k t " g { " q n c o c f c e d i l e b i t i r . t P a z a r y e r i n d e w i s e m a y c n c p , r "
 m , x c o c v ç i g j n g p c " p , p " m w t w c w n w r c " ø x c n c m " , w h i g t e g
 (KK.1, KK.2, KK.39, KK.45). Pazar yerinde k o g e g " w u w n ã " k " { c r o c
 o c j c n n g " j c n m , " d w " c n c p , " p k c p . " u ã p p g v " f ã

U c n , " R c | c t , ø p f c " j - n - " { c c o c m v c " q n c p "
 v c t j c p c " m ã n v ã t ã " j g o " f g " { c t f g , x o c m c n , o n c , ' h x ' g u " c f a
 d k t " k n g x g " u c j k r v k t 0 " D w " p g f g p n g " o g m - p , p .
 x g " ö g k v k o k p " x g " m ã n v ã t ã p " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c
 { c r , n c d k n k t 0

2.5.1.7. Sanayi O g m - p n c t ,

ö U c p c { k " F g x t k : o k { ö ã ' c f , , n ' f a v , p p i f k n ' n v g g t t . g " ø m f , g u " c d
 d k t " u ã t g f g " v ã o 0 f ã p { v g d ã ' i t { g j v f k c n n g o p k i a c t ã i ø
 f c j c " m q n c { " x g " u g t k , ã d l g t v ' k e k m k n , k ' g q " n ã w ã g v w k t n o g v ø k
 Sanayi Devrimi, teknolojik bir devrim q n o c p , p " c { { c p p , , " " | u c , o t c c p f c " k p u
 f ã ã p e g " x g " { c c o " d k ± k o k p k " f g k v k t g p . " u
 ± g x t g u g n " g v m k " { ö t ø v c ç k " d i ã t t ' g è k p k p ö g i g k t ' ã n m g
 { c c u p , o " c f q n c { , u , { b i r s a n a y i d e v r i m i n ã n a , n i g g ± h o k t n k p g " " x g " o k
 u c j k r v k t ö " * G n j c p " 4 2 2 ; < " " 3 2 + 0

4 2 2 5) v g " G p f Ã u v t k " O k t c u , p , p " v M q t w p p f u p
 T w u { c Nizhmy, Tagil m g p v k p f g " d k t " Saqapi iotkgt " c { u c , p , , p d' , v cvp
 ¾ p g o ð ç ñ g ñ " c t c m q , t w p o ç ' c e n y n p c " c n , p p c e , c v , " tk O
 M q p i t g f g " { c { , p n ã p c p c' { v k Ã | Õ k t g c' u i , ¾ . t " g v . c' t k j u g n
 o k o c t k " { c " f c " d k n k o u g n " f g g t k " q n c p " u c p c
 m e n , p v , n e t " d k p c n g t : X k ö o n m k j g p g n g t ç x ¾ ñ h g d
 x g " k n g v o g " x g " c t , v o c " { g t n g t k . " f g r q n c t "
 m w n n c p , n e d k n g p " g p g t l k " Ã t g v k n g p " { g t n g t . " w
 k p c " g f k n o k " m k p v c n' d t . " g k d o k o (TICCHg200m g p " { g t
 Akt. Elhan 2009: 12). U c p c { k " o k t c u , . " u c f g e g " h k | k m k " g
 q n w v w t f w w " d Ã v Ã p f g p " ± q m " f c j c " , h s a n a y i n c u , p ,
 v q r n w o n c t , p , p " m q n g m , v p k f h c " m d k g " n i n g n k k p o f g g n . g " t u k c p p . c' {
 m Ã n v Ã t g n " x g " g m q p q o k m " f g k M v k d o n p . t k z a m Ã m v Ã p t , Ã p
 k ± k p f g " d k t k m v k k p k " x g " d w p w p " d k t " d k n g g p l
 x w t i w n c { c t c m " d k t " c p , v , n " v { Ã c t " " f q c t " v m g p p ; f ' q ñ w g
 d e g t n g p k f p k k t " f d k g n k t v o g n Akt. Elhan 2009: 12) d c p " 3 ; 9 9

W c m . " d Ã p { g u k p f g " d w n w p f w t f w w " k m k " u
 u c { , n e d k d i r . S a n a y i m o " g d n k - t p " m g e n t " , ± q m " W c m n , { c " g m o g m
 d k t n k m v g { W c m . h " , n g Ã n m k Ã p t " Å e t k i x g g v " o d k g n " n ¾ p g k o p n g k " m w t w

I Ã p Ã o Ã | f g " W c m) v c " u g t c o k m " ' Å 2 g v u k p k "
 q n w v w t o c m v c " q n w r " d w " | c p c e v ; f ç n e n k W g c' m i ' g h ð
 W c m " c { p , " | c o c p f c " v g m u v k n " c n c p , " p { f n c g " " f n c k " " g
 E w o j w t k { g v k p d a h i k v n Ã n t " m { k , d n g n o c f t g , c' p f' c 3 5 " f q m w o c " h e d
 W c m ø v c " d w h Ã p p Ã c Ã W E g c v n Ã 0 g d k c { v g v " c p k { g 9 5 Å n i , g v k o k p
 i c | n , " d g | " % Å 9 7 ' g k p k o k m k p (U r h a n v d 2 0 0 6 : 9 1) . f , t "

2.5.1.7.1. F g t k " © t g v k o " O g m - p , < " V e d e m j c p g

F g t k . " k p u c p q n w p w " m w c v c p " k n m " i k { k o " o c
 eskidir. W c m) v c " f g t k e k n k m { Ã ç { t f k n j { c p o k d m ¾ v n i f g f p g } ¾ p
 { c c { t d k p i ' h h t) f g p " d g t k " f g x c o " g f g p " f g t k e k n k
 r c n c o w v " x g ç t i f g c p n k k " " j o c g { t x c n p e W n ç , n p ø " " d f c c { n c , p e o c , " i v g
 m c { p c m n c h a y v a p f c p n' q m c p d g v t' k d ¾ k n i l g s i n i g l o b ' k r a b e r i n d k o g
 i g v k (U r h a n v d : 2 0 0 6 : 1 0 1) .

3 6 0 " [ÃW { c m 'f M c | c Q u o' c q b n c t t e c (varep pecilen ilk
 f k n g m ± g p d k c p m " W g u c p m c " h v , c p c " c k n v q n m w p w g n g ç h n p ; k c
 d w n w p f w w " . d l k g n k o p k o g m g v p g " f d k w c " p { " c f p g c t " k j 2010 n' k n Ã " | ¾ | , g n , m p
 q t v c n c t , p f c n W e c m ö g p k o " m c D g p t e k e , k " n j k c n k k p p " g d " c i d g c n f
 i g ± g p " d k t " | c p c c v " q n o c u , p f c p " ö q n f d g n g k m g n g
 { c r , n o c m ; 8 ¼ g n k p k , n ' n k i m y a s a l h a d d e p g c g ; ö c l 99 f m o t w v .
 x g " 4 2 2 2 " { , n n c t , " c t c u , p f c " Ã n m g o k | f g m k " x g " .
 g v m k n B u o { k , m v n k c t t f c p " u q p t g c t ' k W h c n d) ± k c m i c o r g c x p e , v , ' p f ' , t
 * W c m " C n v , p " I g j k b A n m g 8 o f k , | ö " p v l e " c f t g g " v d k Ã { Ã m " m
 { c r c p " W c m) v c " c m c t { d k c " c Q t u i c a p p a c k { | d g n i c a t u r g i t g k u ' k "

W c m i k o t a b a k h a n e D o k u z u g n c g { , ¥ " { c m ; , ½ : , ' p f c n , p s i f e c " m w t w
 q n c t c m " { c r , n o , Q t d e k u t , " " v j c c d n c m " j a b t o k a n e , k p ' f f k c ö " c ö t C e u m n ' l
 b i l i n m e k t e d i r . G u m k " V c d c m j c p g " q n c t m g n p ' v l k g n k p o j e ¾ p ' Å " Å g
 m e r u c o , p f c " W Q M m " D g v n g g k i g g k g j k t e k n k m " n
 d ¾ n i g { g " { c r v a c p p ' d k p e n t ö , p c

F g t k o " g k " c n g E s k i c T a b a k h a n e ö " 1 f ; 9 " 2 ø n k " { , n n c t c " m c f c
 i g t ± g m n g o k v k t 0 " D w " w u w n " q n f w m ± c " | c j o g v n
 o l u r d u . E s k i T a b a k h a n e d e d e r i , p a l a m u t l a v e j c n m " c ö t u c q u o , c p m f " c d l a c a k t c , ö
 i g ± g p " u w o c m k { n g D e r k i n p k ö n c n c n e t c m " c t m e u , p f c
 t e m i z l e n i r s o n r a d g t k " { , m c p , r u ' Å v | g f o Å k t Å n g g Å p k k " t Å ' t x g v k c o m k " k ±
 C n v , p d Å { v a l a n d a n p c j , (y a l a k t a r) g e l i r d i . D e r i n i n v Å { n g t k p k p " f ¾ m Å
 k n g o g { g " j c | , t " j c n g " i g n o g u k ' a n i l o k c o e { , c { u n c c n " " f c g f t ,
 u q f { w o " u Å n h Å t " q m c k p t " g d k ' t m " c n t k , o { v c , u t c , m " , k h g u Å t Å n
 b e k l e t i l i r 0 " D w " m c t , , o " d f Å g { t Å k m { " k a j " t t v , c a p { f f n M t t , n k c p p f " g v p Å { n g t
 u z u n d , ± c c " d g p ç g t p f l k t , " n c a g { v a " g f g x c o " g f g t 0 " D
 d , ± c , p " f g t k { g " | c t c t " x D w ö g f g s o m a d e v , m i k d p ± n o c
 m w { w u w p c " c v , n e t c m " M l w f n w f l w p f ' c ± f i n i ö Å p d n i h g m k e p v ö
 c f , " x g t k n g p w n ¾ p g k ± g k k n k p k g d g p k y k h k l t m a g , " m
 i Å p " d g m n g v k v n Å k { h a d Å e | B " g q f n g o p ö k p t " Ö d ' w D ' w " k n g o " f g t k f g
 v Å { " m ¾ m n g t k p k " m w t w v o c m " c o c e , { n c " { c r , n , t 0

V c j v c " Å | g t k p f g " ö d , ± c m " ± c n o c ö " f g p k n g p
 ± , m c T u v k , v t n 0 k " " v w | n w " u w f c " r k , 6 k ' v l g p l g m ö " G t v n g w k v ' v i

u w { c " c v , n , t "Cmvk, tnfcgpo"cupw" {kw pn" gkp±kkt p0f"da'ha s0nrai Ã p " q t
 c u , ,tn" m w t w v w n wn tg 0t ""Mvq wvn {c p m 't fn'g' tl k tw" tcwt {cwep, epc" Ã±ugvnÃ
 derilere tav verilir d w p c " o g k p " ± g m k v k tdocgu"v f gep k c 0 ç m
 ± g m k vvkqt rkmcgpt cgpm" f g t k { Q g' wk| p v ð g m kknvukgriink gf 'k t 0 r
 hem Ã | gletbkulun palamut v q | w " f ¾ m Ã n Ã t " j Kaban" palagmütux | c o , "
 f ¾ m Ã n o g u k " k ± k p "vufugut F g c k ; n Ã o " x l y " f g t k c g c t f c
 Zahmetli x g " w | w p " k n g o n g t k K q n k p g' tf kg pt kk p e'k fi k m d w " n
 w { f w t c d k gn'g c g m ç ni Ã t ± ,v " ¾ Tabakhanede" ki ¾±tkÃnngÃttkfpÃ"0 {"g o g n
 ± c { " m c j x g " k ± g d k n g .eigÃ pkn"Ãdnk"tk" m±ckj"xvgwjvc epkn"m±cktpfl
 bu kahvg j c p g p k p " q n f w w " { g t f g p " u g ± g t f k " *MM0 3 7

W c m ø v c " v c d c m j c p g f g " ± c n , c p " ± c ve , o c { c
 f g t k " k n g o g f g " m w n n c p , n c p " o c n | g o g Degit g " f c k
 k n g v o g e k u k " q n c p " x g " f c j c " u q p t c u , p f c " k n g
 ve eski zengin n g t f g p " c p n c o , p f c " m w n n c p , n , t 0 " D k t " {
 { g v k k { q t u w p . " j c { t , f , t " p g " d w " c e g n g ö " f g p k

F g t k " k n g o g " c c o c n c t , p f c " u w { w " v g o k | "
 m w n n c p , n , t f , 0 " ¥ c { , p " u w { w " mk, | ¾ ,npn"khmcn|gn"cm",c m,vp
 olurdu *MM0 3 7 + 0 " " M k o k " W c m " j c n m , " k ± k p " v c d c
 g m q p q o k m " q n c t c mf"kdTÃ0{"ÃFmg"tdkntg"t ik gn" k{ ,mgc p o c u , p
 { , m c p o c u , " ± c { , " m k t n g v v W k m ø k c ± "k p ç m,knockp" "Wg
 m¾ vkÃ g Ã f g p " d k t k " q n (KK.4)m " f Ã Ã p Ã n o g m v g f k t "

2.5.1.7.20 " P w t k " g m g t " W c m " g m g t " H e d t k m e u ,

V Ã t m k { g ø p k p " g¾"| ng w t' wungct po" c k g n b " D n gCmt gc tn", m ç d3t;
 tarihinde P w t k " * g m g t + " D g { ø k p " ± c n , Uzucvayortcu " u c { g u
 bir ku t w n w " c c o c u , p f c p " u q p t c " h e d t k m e p , p " t g p
 g m g t n g t f g p " p w o w p g " q n c t c m " O w u v c h c " M g o c n "
 R c c . " P w t k " D g { ø g " õ " J g t " u c j e f c " o c f c n { c o ,
 m c | c p f , t f v p p c p "ø D g' p f'g p k | g " f ¾ m v Ã o . " u g p " k m v k u c
 j c p i k " c k n g { g " p c k k D g' q ø k v t ¾ A x ö ' Ã i ¾ v Ã g g p m R p w ç' d i ¾ t n
 d w " u ¾ .| h ç D v k p w p " p g v k e g u k " p g f k t " d k n k t " o k u k p A
 siz arkamda oldum v c p " u q p t c " d g p " j k ± d k t " g { f g p " m q t m
 X c n k n k k " M Ã n v Ã t g n " F g g t n g t " [c r , " G p x c p v g t

W c m " g m g t " H c d t k m c u , . " O k n n k " O Ñ e c f g n g f
 m w t w n o w v w t 0 " H g p f g ċ d c p m j k g ċ Ñ f g g 'g kg" m g t " r c p e c
 { c r c p " ± k h v ± k n g t k " k n g " W c m ø , p " ¾ p g o n k " i g ± k
 W c m " j c n m , " g x f g m k " h c | n c " d c m , t " m e r n e t , " u c
 g n k p g " i g ± k p e g " d w " j K k 1 5 . u g " u g p g v n g t k " { c p o , v

g j t k p " f , , p f c " q n c p " h c d t k m c { c " w n c , o "
 h c d t k m c { c " v t g p n g " i k f k n k t f k 0 " g m g t " h c d t k m
 Ñ | g t g " k m k " v t g p " u g h g t k " i g t ± g m n g k t € k 0 " W c
 h c d t k m c { , d i 0 | " k { ċ p g g f g p f 'g t m w n " | k { c t g v n g t k p f
 { c r , 0 n " , " t f p e k n g t g " m Ñ ± Ñ m " m g u g n g t f g " g m g t " f
 | k { c t g v ± k u k " q n o c u c " f c " j , p e " " ¾ c t g p' e q k m w g n t n k c "
 i ¾ v Ñ t o . g m v g f k t

P w t k " W g m g n H c d t d t k m c u g , m . g " t o h g w o r " d o t n m " v n t w n Ñ o d c Ñ u , p c
 ve W c m u r v c t w p " i g n r k v m o , g f u k p d g w n t w 0 p " g m g t " h c d t k m
 { c r , n f , , " f ¾ p p " g n o Ñ f m g u " W g x c m g o t , K K K . d g n K K 4 b . m " c p , n o , v

2.6. Kutlama O g m ¬ p n e t , "

D k t " v q r n w n w w p " i g ± o k k { n g " k n i k n k " g p
 u k o i g n g v k t g d k n o g " { g v k " x g " ¾ | g n n k k " q n c p "
 ¾ | g n n k k " g p " h c | n c " q n c p " c n c p " f c " u ¾ | " m q p w u
 { , n n , m " d k t k m k o n g t k p k p " p g v k e g u k " q n c p . " m Ñ
 d g n k t i k p n g g p . " i g ± o k k " { c c v , t m g p " i g n g e g
 g v m k p " q n f w w " c n c p n e t , f , t 0 " U ¾ | " m q p k l e u w " v ¾ t
 q n w v w t w n o w n e t f , t " x g " f Ñ p { c { , " c n i , n c o c . "
 f q c { n c " w { w o " k ± k p f g " { c c o c . " d g n k t n k " q n c {
 j c { c v , " f g x c o " g v v k t o g " h c c n k { g v n g t k p k p "
 k ± u g h m g g u k " t x g " c t f , p f c p " j c { c v c " v c v d k m " g f l
 v ¾ t g p n g t . " m Ñ n v Ñ t g n " d g n n g ' ¥ k p g u Ñ . D g n t d Ñ Ñ k n " v Ñ {
 f c k t g u k p g " d e n , " q n c p " k p u c p n e t . " d w " v ¾ t g p
 u Ñ t g k m p g ' h k g u v g m " x g t k t n g t " j g o " f g " d w " v ¾ t g p n g
 d k t " c n c p " q n e t c m " m w n n e p , t n e t 0 " e t c " v g m t c t
 i g n g e g k " g m k n n g p f k t k t n g t 0 " D ¾ { n g n k m n g " f Ñ
 g e ± o k k p " { q n " j c t k v c n e t , p , " g f k p o g { k " u c n e t

M w t v w n w " U c x p " g ø m k p " m q n ; p i p t f , k c , f p , , p " n c e p t , , o p u
e g r j g { g " m c p , { n c " o g t o k t f Å k Å c Å n " a v b g p a m , o c u , "
m w v n c o c " ¼ g m g p e k n g x t g . " i ¾ k u k u t l a m l a r a n c g t m n f g , K K , 1 , t
K K . 4) .

I g e g n g t k " { c r , n c p " m w v n c d o c ' h H g t p f g c t ' ¾ o v g v m { c m " c k
, , m n c p ¾ f p , e t g o f c g n p c " f j c ' | J , c t x n c k p " , h t k g m f " Q i " ¾ D u w v " g i t ¾ k u n v g g t k l
k | n g o g m " k ± k p " W c m " j c n m , " c m c o " { g o g k p f g
C a d d e s i n e g i d e r d i . X c n k . " d g n g f k ¼ p ' g ø n k i n e m a k k e r l e r m u k t l k
m w v n c o c m a k j t c e n " m , c ' v f u , (K K c t , K K 4 d) t U q p " { b u k u l a n a l a f n e
{ c | , m " m k " { c r , n o c o c m v c f , t 0 " p u c p n c t f c " q " g
U c x c , ø p f c " W c m ø , p " { c c f , m g n " c t c h v c i t k , f o g , t
i g t ± g m n g v k t k n g o g o g m v g E f { k n Å 0 " " C e m v , c n o " , m w a w p c o v e
C v c v Å t m w " n x w g " " M w p t , v v , " ¾ p Å p f g " j c n m c " d i r . E p k u g t " x g
m w v n c o c n c t c M w t w w m w p " t h k x k n g ' t t ' w j w " { c c v , n o
m w v n c o c n c t , p " { g p k f g p " { c r , n o c u , p , " k u v g o g m

2.6.1.2. O k n n , " D c { t c o n c t

W c m " j c n m , p , p o " g d v c ' { R t c c o c " " { E t a n c h f h e r u b k y a n f k t 0 "
m w v n c o c u , " d w " e c f d i 0 " Å | 5 t " k P p k f u g c " p i " g O t w ± u g v m c n h g c " k M t g
c t o c c p , f , ± 0 è v m n P k ü g p f c Å t | ' g x n g " i d c c { u t k a n o g f t d ' p i k ¾ t
d k n g " i ¾ u v g t k { k " k | n g o g e h i r d i . E b e v e y n l e r d e u ± o q g e v w " m R n c c t e n " c l
b i r l i k t e k u t l a m a y a , i g ± k v " v ¾ t g p k d p k l ' g k k n g ' o g ¾ t g g ' p k p f g t " g p
D c { t c , " v c t f p p s t f i z c e l e j , g a v r u k u r t l a r b u l u n u r d u . W c m " O g t m g |
k n ± g u k p f g " q d n w m w p d c w p " " i j g g ± t k v Å Å , m t Å g ± p Å k n p " g d Å n v c Å v p , " n u , t
d c n c t , p f c " ¾ u t o g g v o ' g R n g t k " " e k f g ' g g k p f g " v ¾ g g p g
b u l u n u r d u . J g { m g n k ¾ " ¾ p Å p k k g t ' n t g ¾ t u " v q g m t w k t h (K K . # + { 0 c " r O c k t n n , "
d c { t c o " m w v n c o v c r c c t " { , 3 " Å d r c w | o g w p p " f f c g " i g t t 0 ± " g I m g n ± g o k v k v t g
u o g v " R c c " E c f f g u k p f g " m { w c v m , c m c e p " " c { n Å t p Å , { " Å q n Å c p t
m w n n c p v , n e m t " O O g n t ± n g g f | g " " d w n w p c p " q m w n n c t " u v c f {
j c | , t n c p u , v t c 0 f " { w p è g ± g x t g Å k Å , f p Å t o k u l g v e r s t a d y u m p a
i ¾ u v g t k { g " k | n s e l a o g n { p O , " i F g a n j g c p " " u j q c p n t m c " i Å p Å p " c p n
{ ¾ p g n k m " m q p w o d i . N e q t e ' w i n g n t c ± g ' n d n w g ' m v l p t w k n e k t f c p " u q
t q p v " i ¾ u f v g t k u k " { c r c t

19 Oc { I, gup ± n km " x g " U r q t " Dm { d g b m g' i ¾ k n g g k h g
v c t c h , p f d .pü b j a y c t | c , o t " n m c w p v , n t c o c n c G , { ' n Ñ g n p' g U n v f c g f " { W o c v r
i g t ± g m d i O g " W w k c t n k " n d k g t t m g d Ñ k l i e l p r i n b e d e n ' g l w h w l p m l p ò n c t , '
u v c f { w o f c " { c r , n f c o p " " M i c ¾ u u c v " g l t k o d , g Ñ " t u n g c k v h , ' n c , m m o , "
v c m , o n v e c j i m n ' a s t q k n w " t i ¾ u v g f (K K . 1 5) t k " { c r , n , t

4 ; " G m k o " E w o j w W k f g n v v D ' c f t q m d ' , e q m w n w " m w
d c { t c o f , t 0 ' i D w p ± d d W t a m f g Ñ n m , " x g " g . u M p ¾ c { h f , g " g v m
{ c c { c p n o g t m ¾ { f g p c { t c o " d i n D Ñ v Ñ p c ' u g , u ' p k c h k ' p n ' w i t g
o d a b i r l i k l e r i - ¾ t p g k p " v c d c m " g u p c h , . " q h ¾ t n g t " e
f q m w o c e , n c - t m ' w f t g w t n p w g r k c " f a ' h d d g { f t g q o " " j k f ± K l u r p n ' l a r , m " { c r
d c { t c o " k ± k p " j c g t t c ' d m w t u w Ñ a u ' n Ñ t t g ' v x v g k k " g { n g t f g p
Ñ | g t k p f g p " g f n t g t , ' v h m Ñ ± Ñ m c m g n l d t r u r g e b u k e s e l e r i
c t c d c f c p " f . Ç a b a k h a n ' e v e d o k u m a h t c d t k e z , c j n Ñ c o t c , { w p . " c x e ,
d k t n k k " d q { p w | . " j e g w n x c c t e " , n q m w o j " g n f x c , v c n t q c m w "
b u l u n u r d u . D w " c t c ± p m ' q p x m f w c t " ± q m " g u p c h A y b e d y k t n k k
o c j c n n g u k p f g p " a m i g e k a d a r { w e | t a (K K 1 4 , D K K . 1 5 , K K 1 6) E

2.6.20 " J , f , t g n O g m " M w v n c o c

V Ñ t m n g t . " f q c p , p " d k t " r c t ± c u , " q n f w w p w
f q c f c m k " f g k v k b h g k g Ñ g g n n n g k t m " x g g f " g n t w 0 v " n F c q o c c n p c , t p
x g " f k p i k p n k k p f g p " u q a r t m e v ' s i n d i , k b i r " b a y r a f n e g i b i , " q n
f Ñ Ñ p Ñ n o Ñ v n v c Ñ p . t o " , x g v " , m t w

D c j c t " d c { t c o , " q n c t c m " m e d w n " g f k n g d k n g
g x k t k n o k v k t 0 " V Ñ t m n g t k p " m g p f k n g t k p g " i ¾ t g
O c { c , u , p , p " k n m " j c h v c n c t , " f q c f c m k " f g ' x l g " k o r
d g t g m g v n k n k m " k ± k p " m w t d c p n O c c t { " c u f w , p " w m w o w n c v o w c t n
u n c o k { g v ø v g p " u q p t c " ò J , | l a r a k k u t l i a n ' a n p y n a d e v a r k ö " q n o v
g v o k Y g v n k g t r : k 5 5) . 4 2 3 9

G u m k " V Ñ t m n g t k p " { g p k " { , n " c ' p h c p k " d ' c j l c j
{ , n d c , f , t 0 " V Ñ t m n g t k p " ± q w . " { c , p , " k h c f g
O g u g n c " { k t o k " { c , p f c k ' p d n f k w t n o r k c ' t { , g p , k " n i u i ¾ g f a n t g f o Ñ g
2001: 773). V Ñ t m n g t k p " u m g ö d k g n k k v g i ¾ f Ñ n k g g k " f x Ñ p'
d c n , " q n c t c m " u q u " { i c g n n " g j p c " { f c g v v k c i " k o n g k { k f i c o p t e v ö g n

{ c p u , x g " J v , , | t , t " k p c p e , " d w " j c n 0 m " C d t k e n r i ± k e u " k m " 3/4 { m e g t p
 k e n k o g " q n ã { p g " J k , n | . , " t { e g k n " f c n " x g p c ù { p c - K n i g h g p
 C j f c t ö g " u n k g p n f k g o p " - v J ã c t f g , { l i g ö l p " k . w " g ö n g c n p , n c p " d k d , " m ' e m c r
 m w n n c p , n o c u , p , p " u t g f d v g d v k " " x k g u t g k . o " u k | g , t k n o w g p w " K p { g g
 { 3/4 p g n k m " q n c p " k p - 29 p 39 - 40 ; , A k t . " D ü n Q a e 2 0 1 1 : " 1 9 7) ; E t i m o l o j i k 4 6
 q n c t c m " k p e g n g p f k k p f g " f g " J , | , t ø , p " d c j c t ,
 J , f , t g n n g | " d k . t " { o , g n d u c k w , " p l , c p { g t r c g o p g " g ; f c K t " d g n
 i g t ± g m n g g e g k p g " k p c p , n c p " d k t " i ã p f ã t 0 " D
 { c p f c p " f c " d k t " { , n " k ± k p f g " k p u c p l m o m p s o n " p g n g t
 1955 - 3 ; 7 : = " " p c n " 4 2 2 : < " 3 3 : : + 0

W c m ø v c , " q n c p " k p u c p n c t " J , f , t g n n g | ø k "
 m w v n c t m g p " d c J , q n a g h a g " l ø k q m k m ' c R c m m ' U ' w x l g " C
 ¥ c o n , , " c f , " x g t d k 6 @ p { t a r i l i n d e k k u t l a r . " G ö d i n e c e l p m e s i r e , p
 c n c p g k d k p , " d v k o n w m p f 3/4 f g " k k m n k m " i 3/4 u v g t k t 0 " J c p i
 i g p g n f g " q t c f i k m k g k e k j " x g k M g ø 0 n 3/4 | " O c j ø n n ' g u
 v g t e k j " g f g t n a h a l e s i , " M M w g v w O n c w j c " n 0 g u k " , ¥ A k s e m q | n c t
 ¥ c o n , t e r c i h e d e r . ,

C c ± " M ã n v ã . " c c e , " c v c n c t " t w j w p w " v g o u k
 i 3/4 u v g h o g g u k f k t 0 " u n c o k { g v ø v g p " u q i p a f e c " f c " f
 g f k n g p " c c (K o r k m a z 2 0 0 3 g 1 8 0 e 3 v 2 v : v w 0 t " " W c m " C m u g " ¥ c o n ,
 d w " d 3/4 n i g f g " d w g p w ' p M w t v ' c D c d c " ¥ ø g r h , " q n c t c m
 D c d c ø p , p " t x c c m u " k C { m g u v g k " " ¥ q c n o c n , , ø p f c p " q f w p " m g u k n
 m g u g p k p " m g u v k k " f c n " c f g f k p e g " q n w p w p " 3/4 n g
 j c n m , p f c " j g t m g u k p " 3/4 n ' g e r g g ' k n p l g " [f w e k a p ' n l k n t ' k p W p
 f 3/4 p g o f g " d w n c f d m p " m g u o k n g t " c p e c m " m g u g p " m
 i g n o k . " M w t v i n ð D d g f ö n p c p w ' k ' h g r p f e v k B u r u d a k u t l a r k a p c p , n ,
 J , f , t g n n g | ø c k d p w " n x " g g " f f k w n c g n e c g t (K K . 3 6) p c p e , " { c { i , p f ,

K n , e c m " U w d c m c { a w , , p c f ' c ø k ' ± ; m w e ø " , u n w , { m w ' p q ' n { a c d | u
 c n o c m J c f , t 0 K n g e ø m g U w d c , " x ± g l ' m ¥ q n c m q c | d n c n t , ' m R
 Q v w t w n c e c m " { g t " d w n o { g n t " " k n ± c k r p o " c g u x , f " g k n ± k ' p ± " q g e w ' m
 i 3/4 p f (K K . k) n k t

J , f , t g n n g h ø g "fakihpkeleider"0 " J , f , t g amakbit ø g " m c v
g m u k m n k m ." Ii gk±dokK" ,i f4gt lÄgnÄnt g | " j c p i k " ii Äpp g' 'q fn g v p m m 'c i
tatil olurdu. G g t " J , f , t g nmog | " i Ävp Äp g o' f ug | p , m e' " i x g n " k t n u { g
d w n w o c u , t " k v f Ä , g p n c n " g f n k g p' , g . t " j m c v g' v t n k c n o k c t " { g t k p k p " u w
¾ | g n n k m n g " f k m m c v " g f k n k t

I g ± o k v g " j r a b a t " q n c k n f g , f g , " " k ± k p " c t c d c u , " q
v c p , f , m n c t , p , " c t c d c u , { n c " J X f i , w g' n | n c g o | c " p m' v d v Ä m
o c j c n n g " d k t " m c p w w q v p t' " m x g u 'c I , f c t' g n n g i d e r d i' . m w v n c o
J , f , t g n n g | " m w v k e l o v e ± k o . g ' m i n o p | , p f e w . " o c e w p e w . "

g m g t e k x i g k "" ¾ | n g v n t n f k v m n g " ± q e w m n c t " v c t c h . , p f c p " Durumu iyi olan aileler mangal yakarken . " m c n c d c n , m " x g " f w t w o w " k
W c m ø , g n " " { f4gt o g g u m n g t k p f g p " ö c n c e e c v g r p k g ö k . " t c k f n , k " t x f
J c p g " j c n m , l a' d k Ä f' Ä n n q " o d k v n 'c u q h t c " m w . t ' w n o v p t . , p' f j c g " t p
getirdiyse q t v c { c (KK.4, KK.41, KK.11, KK40, KK.41).

I g ± o k Ä v g' i g n k p n g t k p " m c { , p x c n k f g " k n g " c {
o c j c n n g f g " m q o w n w m " k n k m k n g t k " ± q m , p u f c o " k o
m c n c d c n , m " d (KK1, KK4) h t c " q n w t f w "

J , f , t g n n g | " i Ä p Ä " W c i n Ä " p j Ä c f n Ä n t , 0 "" k F - k k n p g ' m f' k f r k g n n g
m c f , p G c f ç m7 " c o ; { p c f p c k p "" d k t " i - Ä J p , " f¾, p t e g g n u n k g p | f " g i p Ä p Ä
p c o c | , p f c p " u q p t c " K n , e c m " U w d c , ø p c " i k v o g m
U c d c j " p c o c | , p f c p " u q p t c " j g r " k l e r k n e i s e l o m m s u g " f k n g
m g p c t , p c " v c G n x c k t " n c n d k c p { c c p " n g c f t g " t v 0 q r n c f , , " v c
olmayan araba yapar. U w " m g p c t , p , p " v g t e k j " g f k n o g u k p k
q n w v w t c p " m c t c n c t , p " j - m k o k " J , | , t , p f k a ' g " u
d w n w c e c m n c t , " k p c p e , p f c p " i g n o g m v g f k t 0 " Q p
i g t ± g m n g o c g t " v k v j , k t p c , (KK.1, KK.2, "KK4, KK5, KK.11, KK.40).

Diledikleri g { k m p - d k l f ç' k n o g u k " x m - f a u f c d p c u j d' p p t c o " c d l w ' p f
c e c , p , p " c n v , p c " i ¾ o Ä n o g . u k k' f g g t' " f d k n g ' m f' k f r k g n n g " ö f g k'
ise d c j ± g { g " f k m k n g p " u q c p n c t , p " k m k " w e w " g k
g m k n f g " m g u k n f k m v g p " u q p t c " d k t k " v w v w n c t c
v w v v w w p " v p t ç h f f k g p ç ü i (KK1, KK5, KK 9, KK 12, m " w | c t
KK 16, KK.40, KK.41). J , f , t g n o r b a l a r a " y i y e Ä p k o y u p b a l k o n u n a y a d a

g x k p g " bereket, i g, vpkftcg e g k " k p c p e , küru bakliyatlarında " I g p g n
d w n i w t " i k d k " v ç t p e s i k a d a h a n k e y e b e r e k e t g e t i r m e s i i ŝ t e n i n (K K n 2 , t
K K . 4 0 , K K . 4 1) .

2.6.30 " [c o w t w p n c t ,

D g t g m g v k p " u g o d z a m a ã , ø f c p ' x g c ' { ø w g w k p e g " { c
m w t c q m w , t m 0 " M w t c m n , m " k p u c p . " j c { x c p " x g " d k v m
i g t g m n k " u w " k j v c k { c c v e " , m p c , { " p g c p i , g " n q n n g c t p 0 " " u w { w p " g m
{ c o w t w p " { c o c u , " k ± k p " ± g k v M e r k l e k e t i n k i z d e ã g n n g t
{ c r , n c p " { c o w t " v ¾ t g p n g t k p g " f g k k m " k u k o n
d k t f g p " { c o w t " f w c r u , { " c f o g n p , k ' . n 3 o ; g n 6 v c g f 4 k 3 t + 0 " * C e ,

V ã t m " m ã n v ã t " e q t c h { c u , p f c m k " { c o w t " { c
G u m k " V ã t m " m ã n v ã t ã " k n g " v e u ± n q c e o w k m { n g c v t ø , k p p " " o d g g t t m c g d |
{ c o w t " f w c r u t n e d k a k t m " ¥ q e w w p " o p g f t c m . g " | v f ¾ g t " g q p
k ± k p " d k t " m w m n c " j c | , t n c p , t " x g " ± g k v n k " g m
o c p k n g t " q m w { c t c m " m c r , " m c r , " f q n c c t c m " g t
, u n c v , n , t 0 " V q r n c p c p " g t | y e d i r i l i c * ¥ g 2 0 2 7 : 1 1 1 0 - o g m " { c
3 3 3 + 0 " W c m ø v c " { c r , n c p " { c o w t " f w c n c t , " { w
{ c o w t " f w c n c t , " g m n k p f g " u c { , n c d k n k t 0

W c m ø v c " u w u w | n w v j p h m n f w c w k v c i m e n d e d t p d e
{ c o f w w t c " u , p c D w ± , { n c t 0 w t " f w c n c t , " i g p g n f g " j g t
c x n w u w p f c " i g t ± g m n g k t 0 " E g o c c v " { ¾ p ã p ã " m , d
g n n g t . " { c o w t w p " i ¾ m v g p " i g n k r " v q e l t c c " x
j c t g m g v n g t k p k p . " { t a k l i d i d e w d " d c , " , d c m c ø c ' m ' c u g m k ' m

I ã p ã o ã c f g " , p " ¾ p c e g u f g p f d c { d , ø w t q h f v c ' m k t t k
¾ n g " p c o c | , p f c p " u q p t c " o c j c n n g " ± q e w m n c t , p
g n k k p f g " g t | c m " v q r n c o c d u w , " f u , k t p 0 k " { J g g " t w " p g . x " " { g c n k .
o c n | g o g n g t " x g . " d k d | , v ' c g x ' n g v t ' d k u t g h d w " u w { w " u k
U k p k p k p " v g t u " v w v w n o c u , p , p u " c u g n d g o t o p l a n ' a n f ¾ m ã n g
o c n | g o g n g t k p " , u n c p o c o c u D k t k h d p f ã n ã p v e g v " g f " ã
u k p k p k p " v g t u " ± g x t k n o g u k " f c j c " ± q m " o c n | g o
m k p f k " p c o c | , p f c p " u q f o p l a n ' a n k a l z e m e l e r d e y e m e k l e r " f w c u ,
{ c r , n , t " x g " k j v k { c ± " u c j k d v e y ' a y o p l a n ' a n f m k ø u g n g t g

m k o u g n g t f g p " f g " { c o w t " { V q α n u , p " c l p ± k o p ' h f l v g o ' g g
{ c r , n c p " { g o g m n g t " f g k m g p n k m " i ¾ u v g t k t 0 " D
x g " { g o g m " { g t k p g " [{ o w h o m w t . "" f n w c v u o , g " t k " ± { k c p r è , v n m , j i t c 0 n " n g
h e d i y g " q n c t c m " ± g t g | " k m t c o " g f k n k t f k " * M M 0 " 3 . "

Siniyle g t | c m " v q r n c o c { c " i k f g p n g t " ò [c e , " m ,
Hep ekinler su ister ö " g m ò [k c p f " g " c . " { c o w t 1 " V g m p g f g " J c o
1 " J c { , t n , y a , d a { ã è è { è { o w t ø c o w t " 1 V c t n c f c " ± c o
C n n c j ø , o " x g t " 1 " U w n v g h u g w t m v g 'ò g a g α w' t g ö ' h k g n k r p k f p g f "

U Q P W ¥

O g m ¬ p . " h k | k m k " d k t " d k t k o " q n o c u , p , p " {
v q r n w o u c n n c v , d k , t . g " { v k q r " n m w ã o n u v c ã n t n ã c " ã t p g " v v k k . "
q n o c u , " u g d g d k { n g " r g m " ± q m " f k o u c k n r c n t k , p p f g c " " q f n c f " v
g f k p d o k k t " m c x t c o k f p , u t c 0 p " n M c g t p " v v n c g t t c . h " , k p p f u o p f l k o p t o p " g f l
v c t | n c t , p , " f c " , g t 0 n l k " n M g g { p g v p n l ' g o t g m i g k p p ' n u c o t t a k f i c , n , , {
k k o n k m " q n w v w t o c u , p , " d u k c t g n { c n { g c t p k " p c " { v p q , r " n w o o ' c q p n
q n c p " o g n M k p o n n c k t f k , p t " 0 f g t o p t u m s a l , v e m ã n v ã k t e k p " . d g n n g
o g m ¬ p n c t , p " u ã t g n e n e k k e k t e d i r . k D p w k " p ± " c u n c , n o , c i m f a c v e u o , g " m i ¬ p
bellek ile k n k m k u k " W c m " k n k " ¾ t p g k " ã | g t k p f g p " g

d k n k o u g n " d k t " d c m , " d a ; ± o , g u m , ¬ { p t o p l a h t a n a n e c " n c v n c c t p , " o d w " k n g x n g t k p g . " o g m n p . m k k u p k u " c p m u x e g p " k p f c m o , g q n f " c k n n p g v k e g u k p f g " g n f g " g f k n g p " u q p w ± n c t " w " g m k

W c m " k n " o g t m g | k p f g " v g u r k v " g f k n g p " o g m m Ñ n v Ñ t " x g " u r q t " o g m ¬ p n c t , . " m c o w u c n ' t o g m ¬ p n d c n , m n c t , " c n v , p f c " k p e g n g p o k v k t 0 "

F k p , " o g m ¬ p n c t " d c n , , " m g p f k " k ± g t k u k p f c { t , n o , . " ± i n s a p n o t n p ' t d g u p y e k p f g " { g t " g v o k v g u r k v " g f k n o k " x g " k p e g n g p o k v k t 0 "

[c r , n c p " n f g t o g o g t " ± ' c u q p w e w p f c " e c o k n g t k " ± q m " m c f , p n c t , p " | k { c t g v " g v v k k " ± g p w e w k p f w d w n w p c p , " e w Ñ t k d h g g n t g k t p " v g t e k j " g f k n o g " u g d g d k p k t k v Ñ l g ' h n g m k t e d i n . C p d k n t o g k p " ± g x t . g " u c k n p , f g x " g m t c k j x " g o j g c m k p u c p n c t , p " u q u { c n o g o g d k h g e ' g e c k o ' k p o k i p n ' g e n g k o t c y c k E c o k n g t k p " k p u c p n c t , p " k d c f g v " g f g d k n g e g k ' u q u { c n n o g g m v k p " k f " a d f l o v e 4 p w o " k v k t p 0 " c H a c k p n f g a t r , m , o t c u p , " p m k k p k p " e f o k k g g { x g ' e k o k k p k p n k k n g a t a k c a n f i n k m m c v g " c f n c p f u q p w e f w p c , " E c d k m o t k p , ' t o c n m " d k n i k u k p k k p e g n g p o g u k p k p " c t f , p f c p " w " { q t w o n c o c n c t k p c p ± " f c k t g u k " g v t c h , p f c " d k t " c t c { c " i g v k t o g n g " c n , p f , , p f u c h ¾ m g n w k m m g g " ÷ ¾ q t r g m v g o t g " f g u k n k m k n g p f k t k n o k v k t 0 " D w p w p " { c p , p f c " ð g k k n g x k p k " i ¾ t f Ñ Ñ " d w n i w u w p c " w n c , n o , v , t 0

W c m ø v c " v Ñ t d g " | k { c t g v n g t k . " i g p g n f g " m c k u t s a l m c d w n " g f k n g p " E w o c " i Ñ p Ñ " { c r , n o c m v c f , t C c t c u , p f c " { c r , n o c u , " i g t g m v k k p g " k p c p , n c p " { c v c p " m k k { g " m c t , " u c { i , " i ¾ u v g t k n o g m v g f k j c m m , p f c k e r a m e t l e r e c i v ¾ , t n g c " p f " g k k m n k m " i ¾ u v g t o g m v g f u n ¬ o k " o q v k h n g t n g " d k t n g o g u k { n g " q t v c { c " ± k n g t " { c r o , " x g " i g ± o k v g " v q r n w o w p " u c { i , u o n l a r a a t f e d i l e n k e r a m e t m o t i f l e r i Ñ | g t k p f g p . " v q r n w o w " d k t " c f g u v g m n g { k e k " x g " c m v c t , e , " d k t " k n g x " i ¾ t o

¾ | g n n k m n g " õ v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f
m w c m n c t c " c m v c i ¾, t n f o ã c u ã, " ö { " q k t w n o g n x c n o g c t u k, p p k f c " d w n w

W c m . " E w o j w t k { g v k p " k n m " { , n n c t , p f c p " ± q e w m n c t , p , p " f c " g k v k o k p g " ¾ p g o " x g t k n o k
c n g y , k v k o " o g m ¬ p , p , p " j c n m , p " k d g v k n g 0 k p Ñ g g ' u f k v
m w t w o n c t f c p " r g m " ± q w " j ¬ n ¬ " g k v k o " m w t w o w
m w t w o n c t , " | c o c p n c " d c m c " c o c ± n c t ' b l a r a k k p " f g "
x c t n , , p , " a n p q e t c w m { " c W c o m " j c n m , p , p " d g k l e m i g k p f g
m q t w p o w v w t 0 " X g t f k m n g t k " g k v k o k p " m c n k v g u
W c m " j c n m , p , p " j c h , | c u , p f c " j c n g C p " k g k k v k o
m w t w o n c t , p , p . " o k n n , " g k v k o " r q n k v k m c n c t , p
e w o j w t k { g v k p k p " m w t w n w " f g g t n g t k " x g " w n w u
m ã n v ã t ã " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t o c ö " k n g x k p
{ c p , p f c " c { p , " { q n n c " õ v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v
i g ± k f k t 0 " C { t , e c " ± q e w m n c t " k ± k p " q m w n n c t . " õ
k n g x k p k " f g " { g t k p g " i g v k t o g m v g f k t 0

M ã n v ã t " x g " u r q t " o g m ¬ p n c t , " m g p f k " k ± g t k u
u r q t " { c r , n c t , " q n c t c m " ã ± ã d ã p g , " u c " j d f t " ± n m o c
W c m ø v c " j c n m , q e h d g r f k g ' o k ã p | f g g " p v " g { u g r t k " v " g f k n o k
w { i w p " i ¾ t ã n p ð " i g g m m f g ÷ c t j c n m , p " d g n n g k p f g "
o g m ¬ p f c p " u g ± k n o k " O q ã | o g c n u g , t " . f " k x m c h t d n v , t m ± " g c m o k c ÷ m ã k t
x g " v q r n w o u c n " d g n n g g " { ¾ p g n k m " k n g x " i ¾ t g
v c t k j u g n . " c t m g q n q l k m " x d 0 " w p u w t n c t , . " j g o "
c p n c v , n c t n c " d k t n k m v g " o ã | g n g t = ð ã ÷ ã q g n w o k o ã
m ã n v ã t ã " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t o c ö " k n g x k p k

I g n g p g m u g n " W c m " G x n g t k . " W c m ø , p " u q u {
c t v n c t , p c . " d g u n g p o g " x g " d c t , p o c " c n , m c p n
{ c r , n c t f , t w 0 p " c W p " c i m g o n v g c p " g d h v u g n " g x n g t k p " r g m " ± q
d g t c d g t " t g u v q t c u { q p " ± c n , o c n c t , " k n g " d w
m w n n c p , n c d k n k t " j c n g " i g v k t k n o k v k t 0 " M ã t g u
¾ | g n n k m n g t k p k p " k a d d q a o c { c " i g ã p ã g ã n v l e r i n " W
h c t m n , " c o c ± n c t " f q t w n v w u v g f g p g f n g u p k n f " g W " c m c "

restore edilerek o k o c t n , m . " o Ñ j g f o v e k o Ñ n | k g n ' " { d Ñ M , v n t o w , w n ' w m t " U c x c , p f c " O w u v c h c " M g o c a t ' k - g j " u d k m c t j c ' m c " t m w e n f r e c C v c v Ñ t m " x g " G v p q i t c h { c " O Ñ | g u k " q n c t c m " j k | c g j k v " x g " I c - M k ' n O Ñ | " O Ñ k | . g " u k c . n ' , u n c Ñ q g h d k M Ñ m c Ñ geleneksel U c m " g x n g t k p f g p " W f ¾ p Ñ , u Ñ t Ñ p ö Ñ d g v n Ñ t g 0 k o g m ¬ p n c t . " { k p g " q t v c m " d k t " m k o n k m " q n w v w t c t c e , n , , { n c " d c m c " d k t " g m n I g g " n d Ñ p g Ñ p u g g t n g ' n W " g x n g t k . " W c , p " c k n g . " m q o w f i g m g k g g t k t c h k u m Ñ n v Ñ t g n " d g n n g k p g " { ¾ p g n k m " | g p i k p " k ± g t k m g x n g t k . " õ v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o " x g " v ¾ t g n g t g " f g õ g k v k o " x g " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ p " i g p ± " m w c n g n c ' i j q " e m v a t i g ± k t o g ö " k n g x n g t k " f g " i g n g p g m u g n " W c m " g x

W c m " j c n m , " u r q t " x g " u r q t " m w t w n w n c t , p c q n o c u , p c " m c t , p " Ñ ± " o g m ¬ p " f k g t " o g m ¬ p n c g f k n o g m v g f k c t n 0 , " b c n c r t c ' p u q p w e w p f c " W c m " j c n m u q u { c n n g o g " c t c e , " q n c t c n (" c m w n , n " c j p l a f t c m g c , u n k o p u g " , u ' r r l x g " k n i k u k " q n f w w p w " i ¾ t o g m v g { k | 0 " O g m ¬ p n c t d g n n g k p f v g c f n g y t c k f p , k t ' 0 n ' d H t w v d q n . " x q n g { d q n . " d c u u , t c " i g n g p g m u g n " V Ñ t m " u r q t n c t , p f c p " q n c p " e m w n Ñ d Ñ p Ñ " d Ñ p { g u k p f g " d c t , p f , t c p " W W c c m ø , v p c " . " u r q t " o g m ¬ p k n c i t k , u . k " p j k c p n " m f ¾ t v " k n g x k p k p " f ¾ t f Ñ i ¾ t g " j g o " u r q t e w n c t " j g o " f g " u g { k t e k n g t " k ± k p õ g k v k o " x g " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ " i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t i g ± k t o g ö " x g " m ñ k v q k r u n g w n o " u d a n u ' n x , g n c t f c p " m w t v w n o g o g m ¬ p n c t , p c " c v h g f k n g d k n k t 0

¥ c n , o c p , p " g p " m d M r c u o c w o u n c , n " " d O c g m m g e , p f i , k " t d k n c g p t " g j c o c o n c t . " m e r n , e c n c t . " ± g o g n g t . " m ¾ r t Ñ n g t Ñ | g c t r g v ' , " d e t n n o c m v c f , t 0 " J c o c o n c t . " d w n w p f v k n g v g p " m k k n g t g " i ¾ t g " c f n c p f , k p m c p n e , t t , Ø g x n g t k p g " q n c p " { c m , p n , , H a n ' a n j l a r ¾ i | l g ' h a d m a n g c ' W n c g x n g t f g " v c , o f è o u c w p { n w c p t " f c n f w c k v n g " d k t g { n g t k m c t , n c f , , " d k t " o g m ¬ p n c t f , t 0 " W c m ø v c " j c o i g n o g u k " k n g " c | c n o , " q n u c " f c " j c n g p " i g n k

{ c r , n o c m v c f , t 0 " W c m n , k ± k t n , p p " d i g n h n g | r k q t f g p " j f c
q n f w w p w " i J ¼ c t o o c g o m n v c g t { . k " | j 0 g o " v g o k | n k m " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ p
f g " k ± k p f g m k " o q v k h " x g " t k v Ñ n n g t k p " p k v g n k k
x g t o g ö . " ð g k v k o " x g " m Ñ m v Ñ t Ñ p " k g p " ð " g m w g p m g c
j q ± c " x c m k v " i g ± k t o g ö " k n g x n g t k { n g " k n k m k

W c m ø v c " j g o g p " j g t " u q m c m v c " ± g o g " d w n w
m w n n c p , n o c u c " f c " g d g m g " u w { w p w p " g x n g t f g " q
± g o g n g t n g ð m o , v , t 0 " ¥ g o u g w n " g k t j . v " k k { p c u e c , p p n , c " t m , c p
b i r y e r q n o c p , p " { c p , " u , t d e " d u k q u " { o c g n w n g e f i g o d v k c n " g ± e g g m o n g
{ c r v , t c p " m k k { g . " m q p w o w p c " x g " m w n n c p , o " c o c
m c { p c u w q m p v g o k p " g f k n f k k " ± g o g n g t " ± g
b i r i k t i r o k v k t 0 " D c | , " ± g o g n g t k p " ± g x t g u k p f g " j c
c p n c v , n c t , " o g x e w v v w t 0 " C p e c m " ± g o g n g t " g u
w p w v w n o c { c ¥ g c o g n g t k p " j g o " j c { t c v " m Ñ n v Ñ t Ñ {
i g n k g p " c p n c v , n c t " x g " t k v Ñ g n n g t . " q p n c t , " j
f ¾ p Ñ v Ñ t o Ñ v Ñ t 0 " D w " u g d g r n g t n g " v g | " ± c n ,
v ¾ t g n g t g " f g u m g g n p " o x g t " o g g ö n " g p g k ð g g . " j q ± c " x c
k n k m k n g p f k t k n o k v k t 0

W c m . " " F q m w | u g n g " ¥ c { , " ± g x t g u k p f g " m w t w
d q n " q n f w w " g j k t " o g t m g | k p f g " w n c , o f c " m ¾
{ w m c t f c " d c g j n r k g " t i f g g p p " q i n g d { , " q n f w m ± c " h c | n c " q
g v o k " q n c p " 7 " m ¾ r t Ñ " k p e g n g p o k v k t 0 " M ¾ r t
± g x t g n g t k p f g " d w n w p c p " v k e c t k " o g m ¬ p n c t c . " g
g f k e k " ¾ | g n n k m n g o k p g " i ð t M ¾ c f Ñ n g f k p " c f n c p
v k e c t k " o g m ¬ p n c t . " c t v , m " q t c f c " d w n w p o c u c "
k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " m ¾ r t Ñ n g t k p " k n g x n
c p , o u c v , n o c m v c f , t 0 " ù Ñ p " g i g k ± p o " k J o n g , " " q R ' c m | ¾ c r t t , Ñ " l
u c v , n f , , " k ± k p " q " k u o k " c n o , v , t " c p e c m " q t
k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " J c n , " R c | c t , " M ¾ r t Ñ u

C p c f q n w ø p w p " m Ñ ± Ñ m " d k t " k n k " q n c p ð W c m ø v
d w n w p o c m v c f , t 0 " Q t v c m " d g p h W m c m g m c p i Ñ g p g o k q n
f g k , o W g f c m o k , p " j g o g p " j g t " ¾ p g o n k " q n c { , p c " l

q n f w w " v g u r k v " g f k n o k v k t 0 " " W c m ø v c " o g { f c
 m w n n c p , o " c o c e , p c . " { c r , " ¾ | g n n k m n g t k p g " i ¾
 m w t w n o c u , p f c " g v m k p " t q n " q { p c { c p " m k k n g t " f
 m c t , o , c | m e v " c g m g ð ð p " n c t . " k ± g t f k m n g t k " u q o w v "
 d k t n k m v g " g n g " c n , p f , , p f c " | g p i k p " d k t g t " j c
 v g | " ± c n , o c u , p f c " o g { f c p n c t . " j c n m " d k n i
 k n k m k n g p f k t k n o k v k t 0

Parkl c t " d g v q p " { , , p , " j c n k p g " i g n o g { g " d c
 c n c p n c t f , t 0 " W c m ø v c " k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f
 g f k n o k v k t 0 " M c { p c m " m k k n g t f g p " c n , p c p " d k
 parklar i ã p ã g ã | d ã { ã { g p " m g p v k p " c t c u , p ã f u c v " m g c p { f d k q n k
 roller ile k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g d w p g w p o " k { c . p " , c " p u
 W c m ø , p " v c t k j , " u g { t k " k ± g t k u k p f g " k p e g n g p f
 W c m ø , p " n e g || k p l g p " b f g g k o g u k p k " u c n c o , . " ¾ p g

V k e c t k " o g m ¬ p n c t " d k t " m g p v k p " i g ± k o " m c { p
 m ã n v ã t ã " j c m m , p f c " d k n i k n g t " x g t o g m v g f k t 0 "
 f ã p { c f c " { c r , n o c z h e t e t m e n e g , n p v c g " f w k { t h o w l a p W " p f c g m ø k v c g t g m "
 i g p g n f g " q v g n " q n c t c m " m w n n c p , n f , , " i ¾ | n g o
 { c r , n c t " q n u ç p f k p d w p o g d n w , n p w l p d f e w n n v g " v k p a f a r e k v " g f l
 { g t n g t k . " k p u c p n c t , p " c n , p " x { g c t p k , "" u { , c t r c v " , c { p , d
 k p u c p n c t , p " u q u { c m n ø g c v " k j g k " ð ã p a z p k u r t u l a f l a , t " ð k W "
 k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g t " g v o k . " k p u c p n c
 d g n n k " d c n , " r e | c t n c t " c n c " R c t l e d { c " g f i m j k " n { " g g
 q n o c u , " k n g " k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g t " g f g
 c { t , n o c m v c f , t 0 " " q { n n c g p t " m k ð d h o w " t w ã f ã " W " ð ã p , " n c t
 q n o c u , p f , c p " " ± { q c p w , " p c n , m d e p d n w , " m i " ã x p g g " " i i g ¾ n t g g p " g d g k n p k t n
 g f k n o v k k e v c k t t g 0 v " o g m ¬ p n c t , . " ¾ | g n n k m n g " C j k n k m
 d c t , p f , t c p " o g m ¬ p n c t " q n c t c m . " v k e c t g v " w u w
 ± c n , , n f , , " j c n m " d k n i k u , k " o ã c t u ã , p p n f g c t " k v p k g e " c f t ¾ g p v ã
 i g p g n " q n c t c m " ð v q r n w o u c n " m w t w o n c t c " x g " v ¾ t
 i g p ± " m w c m n c t c " c m v c t , n o c u , ö " k n g x k { n g " k n

U c p c { k p k p " r g m " ± q m ğ ě ¾ p g o p k ě " r Ā n ĩ m g ě j k p k n
 Sanayi m g m ¬ p , " q n c t c m " k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g "
 k p e g n g p o k v k t Of "gDvkpenk q t f ğ c" p k "k d g k ğ t t k g p m f g g t " Ā t g v k o k
 m k " m w t w n w " f c " W c m n , n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " { g
 ¾ p g " ± , m " o r g m " ± q m " W c m n , { c " k u v k j f c o " u c n c o ,
 q t v c m " d g n n g k p f g " { g t " g f k p o k " o g m ¬ p n c t " q n

W c m ø v c m k " m w v n c o c " o g m ¬ p n c t , p , p " k n m " d
 W c m ø v c m " k m ĩ w d v n { c t o c c ' E w g ĩ n w p k ě g y " O g d f v ĩ R c c " E c
 C v c v Ā t m " x g " M w t v w n w U v ' C ĩ p { , w o , v ø p f , v p t " O k u p l Ā n " " o ğ n Ğ { p n
 d c { t c o n c t c " i ¾ t g " { c r , n c p " g v m k p n k m W g c t k ĩ p " f g
 j c n m , " g u m k f g p " i g t ± g m n g v k t k n M p w " t O k w m w k " d Ā p
 q n c p " 3 " G { n Ā n " m w v n c o c n c t , p , " ¾ | n g o n g " c p o c r
 f g g t n g t " d w " m w v n c o c " 0 x " d " w c " m o w c v " n v c ¾ o t c g ĩ p v e g , t p k " o k k m
 o k n n k " d k n k ğ ě k m v ĩ g p ĩ ö p g u p f c " ¾ p g o n k " q n f w w

J , f , t g n n g | " m w v n c o c " o g m ¬ p n c t , " k p u c p n c t
 i ¾ u v g t u g " f g " J , f , t g n n g | ø k p " m w v n c p o c u , " k ± k
 k p u c p n c t , p " d k t " c t c f c " m w v n c o c " { c r v , m n c t , .
 m e k ¬ p n c t , " c t c v , t , n , t m g p " m g p v n g o g " k n g " o g t
 v e w p w v w n o c { c " { Ā | " v w v v w w " v g u r k v " g f k n o k v k

G p " { c n , " p g u k n " k n g " g p " i g p ± " p g u k n " c t c
 c m v c t , o , p , p " i g t ± g m n g v k k " ö u Ā t g ± ö " q n c p "
 f g k k o k p f g p " g D m k n ğ p ğ m k n o ğ m g y ğ t f k v t Ā g " n n g t k p
 q n f w w Ā " p ě Ā u k { n g " k p u c p n c t , p " c m v c t o c m " k u v g
 w p w v w n o c { c " { Ā | " v w B u d l a v o g v m ĩ ¬ v p g u u c r n k " v d ' g g n f n k g n o g k " { v ¾ k p t
 toplumsal ve m Ā n v Ā t g n " d g n n g g " f g " g v m k " g v o g m v g f k t

I g p g n " k v k d c t k " k n g " W c m n , O Ā e t c , ĩ p g " m ğ g u n k n " g x ğ k
 x g t f k k " { , m , o , p " g v m k u k " i ¾ t Ā n o g m v g f k t 0 " " {
 k n i k n k " d k t " c p n c v , { c " t c u v n c o c m " o Ā o m Ā p f Ā t
 U c x c , p f c " ¾ p g o n k " t q n " q { p c { c p " { c m ĩ s a w a k " x c v c p
 c o c e , { n c " q " m k . k n g t k p " c f , " x g t k n o k v k t

C t c v , t o c " c n c p , p f c m k " o g m ¬ p w ě t o , g p m " ¬ p ĩ c t
 k p u c p n c t , p " d g n n g k p f g " m c n c p " c f , { n c " c p , o u

t g u o , " d g n i g n g t f j g m r k n l " c c f c | p , f i p c f p c f m | k k " d c r f c g t " , " k n g
g v o g m v g f k t 0 " " t p g k p " V c d c m j c p g " J c o c o , " { c
õ v c d c c p g ö " q n c t c m " d k n k p o g m v g " O x y l e K i t e r l e m e g " c p , o
u , t c u , p f c " d c | , " k p u c p n c t , p " { c , n t p o , c | n e c c t " , j " c d h k n l
v g u r k v " g f g k t n k o n k u g y r k " t h 0 c " t m n , n , m n c t , p , p " ¾ v g u k p f
j c n m " d k n i k u k p k p " f ¾ t v " k n g x k p k p " f ¾ t f ã { n g "

O g m ¬ p . " k p u c p " x g " d g n n g m " k n k 8 m k g k p p " g n g
tespit ed k n o k k p " e x g g n " g p o k v k t " * V c g d p n " q o " g 3 m . ¬ " p i n t c e t h , k p m " ± 3 q + C
5 4 " o g r (% 3 p ÷ k ñ m ç o w u c n " o g m ¬ m c n o c w t u " c q m " v O p l u n w u t p o n c m t v . c
q t v c m " { c t c t , p , " d g n k t n g o g { g " x g " i g t ± g m n g v
ã t g v k g n " f k g r k k ' x v k t k n f k k " q t v c m e d e v . B u r n e d e n d e u c n " g v
± c n , o c o , | f c " k p e g n g p g p i l i k t e f m c ¬ p a n f e , t " , c " t x g u " , q p t f v c
q n w v k e n t i f k o n u e d i n e n ± c n , o m o o w f c ñ " o g m q p a c u , p ð w ç
sebeple h c | n c f , t 0

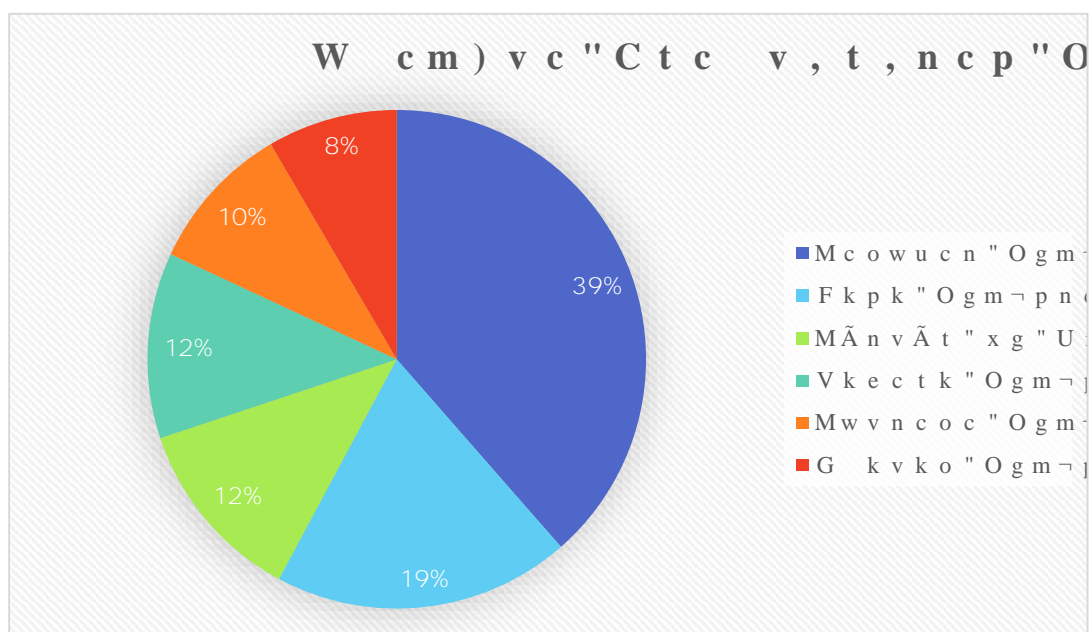
M c o w u c n " o g m 3 p n ç o g m ¬ p 8 k ñ g " õ F k p , " O g m ¬ p n
p c p ± n c t " k p u c p n c t , " q t v c m " d k t " ± g t ± g x g f g " v c
g f k n g p " f k p , " o g m ¬ p n c t " ± g x t g u k p f g " d k t " d g n n
f c " t ã ¾ o g m v g f k t 0 " C t c v , t o c f c 3 " o f f k g p " , i " ¾ o t g ã m ¬ f p ã n c ã t
3 2 ø c 3 4 + * " " o g m ¬ p " u c { , u , " k n g " v k e c t k " o g m ¬ p n c
g v o g m v g f k t 0 " W c m ø v c " i g ± o k v g " x g " i ã p ã o ã | f
nedeniyle ticaretin i g n k v k k " x g " d w " v k e c t g v " o g m ¬ p n c t
g v v k k " i ¾ W t ã c m o g ñ n o g d k t n p ã " r k v p ã t e g m " c f t g , p g t n g t k p k
aktarma konusu p f c " ± c n , o c n u t ð t { " c o g m ¬ p p c t , x p g , p " j c n
{ c c f , , p , " u ¾ { W g o g m v o ã o m ã p f ã p ã k p n g p k p f g
(% 3 2 + " " m w v n c o c " o g m ¬ c p m , " " n k ã p ± e ã g m " g d k o t k " k v r k " t d n " o c u ,
j g t " m w v n c o c p , p " d g n n k " d c c n t , " , o p g " n w ¬ p c n m c ø t v " c ± m g k x " t
m w v n c o c n c t c " x g " m w v n c o c " o g m ¬ p n c t , p c " ¾ p g o
C t c v , p t o g r f g p ' g k p " o g m ¬ p ñ c * t 9 " + ç t i c k u d , k p " f d c k . t " " ' q t c p n
o g m ¬ p n c t , " { g t " c n o c m v c f , t 0 "

OGMŽ PNCT	CTC VKTKNCP " OGMŽ
F k p , " l o g m ᳚ p	16
G k v k o " O g m ᳚ p	7
M Ā n v Ā t " x g " U r q t	10
M c o w u c n " O g m ᳚ p	32
V k e c t k " O g m ᳚ p	10
M w v n c o c " O g m ᳚ p	8
TOPLAM	83

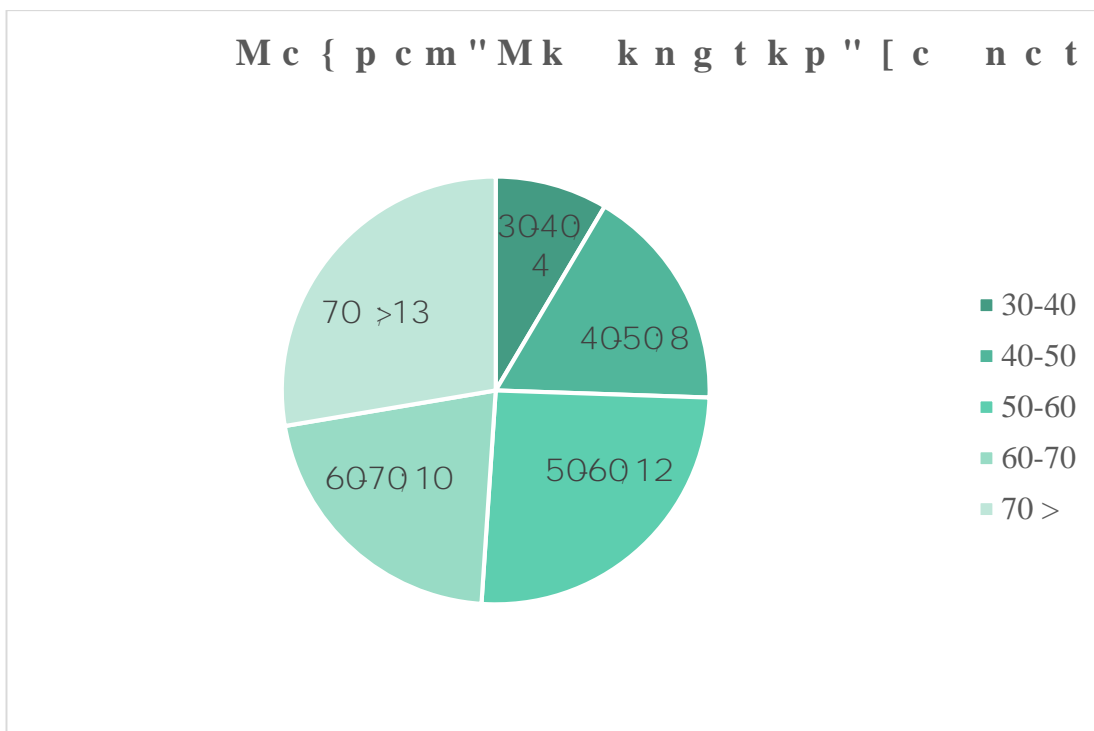
Tablo1.y

U

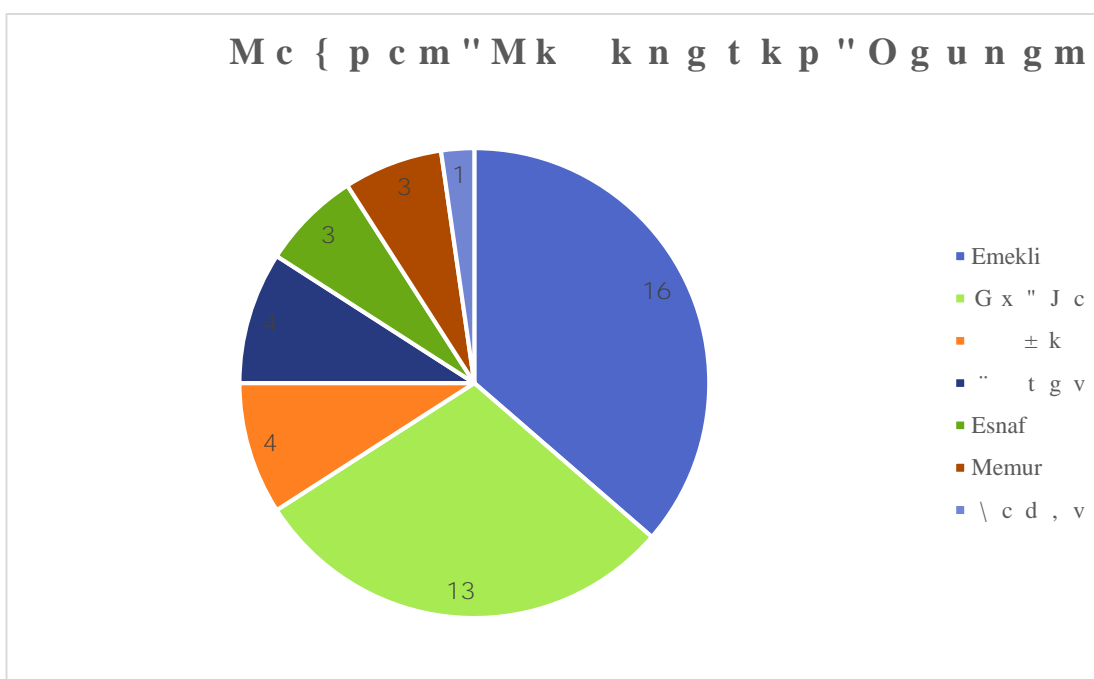
o



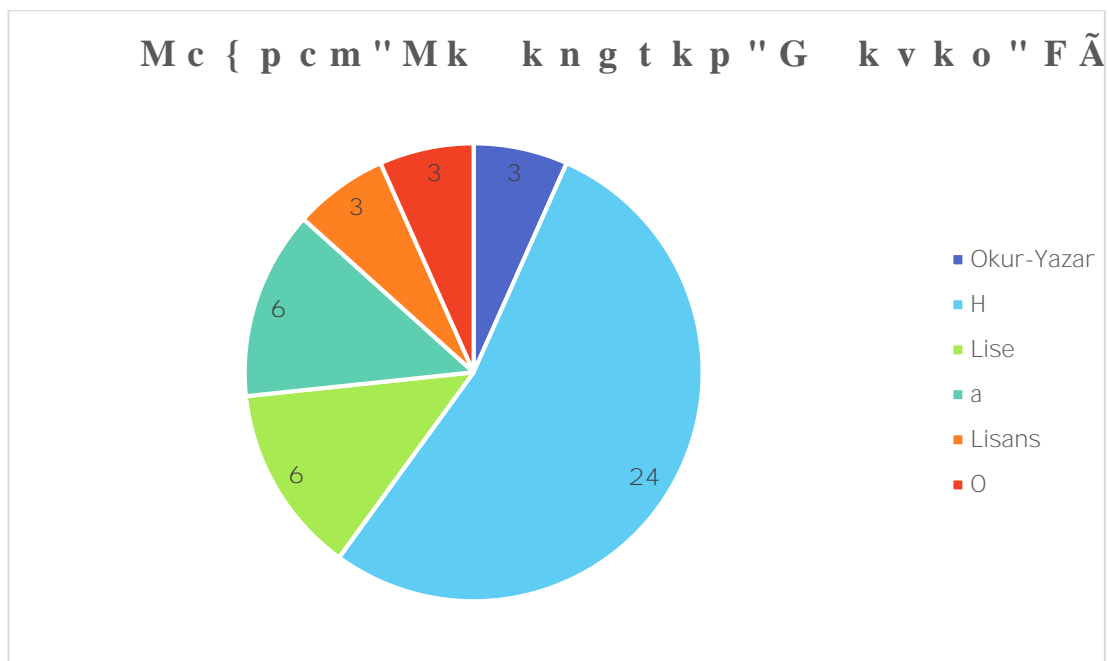
Grafik 1 < " W C m ø v c ; t , n c p " O g m ᳚ p n c t " x g



Grafik 2 < " M c { p c m " M k k n g t k p " [c n c t c " I ¾ t g " F c



Grafik 3 < " M c { p c m " M k k n g t k p " O g u n g m n g t g " I ¾ t g "



Grafik 4 < M c { p c m "GM kk vkknog" tFkĀp| "g { k p g " I ¾ t g " F c , n , o ,

D © [© M Q M W V C F C u n , " O w 4 2 3 ' + 0 3 4 t g u k " M c f , p " O g t m
W { i w n c o c n c t n c " D w " W { i w n c o c n c t c " B r c n , " U
C t c v , " F a m v q t c " V g | k . " D c n , m g u k t " © p k x g t u
V Ā t m " F k n k " x g " G f g d k { c v , " C p c d k n k o " F c n , .

E G X \ E . " C j o R g c v t " c f 4 2 2 7 + . H " g . n " u 8 6 g c f U k 3 / i / o n c Ā " Ā c {
u v c p d w n 0

CLARK, Francis Edward (1914), *The Holy Land of Asia Minor*, New York Public Library Publication, New York.

CONNERTON, Paul (1999), *V q r n w o n c t " P x g x 0 " C p c g i d k 4 .* g p g
[c { , p n c t , . " u v c p d w n 0

CONNERTON, Paul (2012). *O q f g t p k v g " P c ' u x , g u x ' 0 V p M Ā d t w c t ' w M g n g d*
[c { n p m , . " u v c p d w n 0

COCHRAN, William (1887). *Pen and Pencil in Asia Minor or the Notes from the Levant*, Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, London.

E T P U Q P " O c *Urbañ Meñdry* 2 Routledge, Londra ve Newyork.

¥ C M K T . " d t c j k 0 W G c v m j " g M c 3 | 8 - 9 u 2 , 3 2 e 0 k j n k " C o x . - t , | "
Q V C O " C p m c t c " © p k x g t u k v g u k " Q u o c p n , " V c t k
Dergisi, 28 (28) , 27-47.

¥ C M O C B i r a y (2011). *O c j c n n , " V c t k j , " F g o q i t c h k " C t*
U c n p - o g n g t k p k p " X g t k " F g g t k < " W c m " M c /
p e g n g o 1898/1906-1907 9 E K G R Q < " W n w u n c t c t u , " Q u o
Q u o c p n k j " W " C t c v , t o c n c t , " 8 0 C i l . t 1 4 - 1 6 F 3 4 p g o "
P k u c p . " W c m 0 "

¥ G D M e h m e v " x g " I © N e U Z U N R e c e p N u r (2018). 0 V Ā t m " M Ā n v Ā t n g t
I g n g p g m u g n " Q { w p n c t " x g 0 *Turkish Studies Sociāl [Ā | g { u*
Sciences, Volume 13/26, Fall 2018, p. 655-671

¥ G ¥ G P . " C p C n " c v Ā t m 2 Ā 0 " M Ā n v Ā . t " M Ā w p t f w q o w c " p J " c [n c m { g ,
Ankara.

¥ G N G R . " (2017) . 0 V g Ā v t m " M Ā n v Ā t " G x t g p k p f M 3 4 V g p 7 F
[c { , p n c t , . " M q p { c 0

¥ G N G R . " (2020a) 0 0 V q r n w o u c n " C p , o u c o c p , p " O k n n
I g t ± g m n g o g u k < " 4 5 " P k u c p " W n w u 0 A f y 0 r G i g o g p
M q e c v g r s i e s i S o y a l B i l i g n l e r D e r g i s i , E k n v < " 4 4 . " U c { , < " V D C
[, n , " x g " O k n n , s . " 3 0 - 4 6 . c f g " " | g n " U c { , u , . "

¥ G N G R . " (2020b) 0 0 F q c { c " W { c t n c p o c " U v t c v g l k
C d k f g n g t k p f g n 0 k 0 " k V Ā t m " H D k m n 0 4 v K E k n v - " 3 8 . " U
18.

¥ G N M . " C f M n g " p v 4 2 D 4 g 3 n m 0 g " k p k p " [c p u , o c " C n c p , "
" t p 0 U k x c u " E w o j w t k { g v " © p k x g t u k v g u k " G f g
Dergisi, S. 2, s. 117-132).

¥ H V ¥ . " U g 0 W e g m 0 v 4 2 C 3 n 0 " E k t k 0 *Milli Folklor* t v , x g " E k
23, S. 89, s.87-99.

HALBWACHS, Maurice (2017). *Kolektif Bellek*, (¥ g x 0 " \ w j ð, nPinMnc t c i ¾ | [c { , p e , n , m . " u v c p d w n 0

J C O N W I L L I A M J O H N (1842). *Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus and Armenia; with Some Account of Their Antiquities and Geology* ö Volume I, John Murray Albemarle Street, London.

J C P ¥ G T N Q N W .). *Q t g j n a u g 'h * g 3' C p u k m n q r g f, Cilt: k " M c x t 3 . " T g o | k " M k v c d g x k . " u v c p d w n 0*

J C T T U Q P . " *Heftd'gē: Critical Approaches.*, Routledge, New York.

J C U I © N . " *FURGUT, Esrg (2018). V q r n w o u c n " D g n n g m " x g " ¥ ¾ / Á o n g o - g V n c u t e D t g, h o f i g m. "" V n c k u c m t k, u o k" x g " D g n n g m " V c u c S t m p o z y ü m u 2018 Bildiri M k v c d , 0*

J C U Q N . " F q C p ü k k a a q # g ß k m ". *O" k [o G c O t " n [, c n { " , U p ¾ . / " n Æ u v Æ c p*

J C V R Q N W . " Q i K Z Q " ¶ Æ Z Z 9 # . " *Q u o c p n , " E ç o k n g t k [c { , p n c p o c o , " F q m v q t c " V g | k . " C v c v Æ t m G p u v k v Æ u Æ . " G t | w t w o 0*

HAWLEY, Walter Augustus (1918), *Asia Minor*, John Lanet the Bodley Head, London

HUYSEN, Anderas (1999). *C n c e c m c t c p n , m " C p , n c t , < " D g n n g n Belirlemek . " * ± g x 0 " M 0 " C v c m c { + . " O g v k u " [c { , p n c*

N J C P . " O 0 " *M o Æ k n t v " Æ * t 4 g 2 h 3 ' : D r g Ö n " n M Æ n n v Æ t f g p " [c | , n , " F q w " D c v , " [c { , p n c t , . " C p m c t c 0*

P C N . " D w Æ , c 0 ' * [Æ ß ß , + n 0 f c " x g " 4 2 0 " [Æ / { , n " D c n c W c E n K . G R Q < " W n w u n c t c t c u , " Q u o c p n , " " p e g u k " C t c " F ¾ p g o M D k v c f l k , 1 4 k 3 E 8 k " n P v k " u K c p . " W c m 0

KADMON, Naftali (2000). *Toponmy, The Lore, Laws and Language of Geograpical Names*, Vantage Press, Newyork.

KARAYAMAN, Mehmet (2010). *ö u o g p v ¾ p Æ) p Æ p " W c m) v c " V c n Sebepe ve S q p w ö *Faciht*Oçulu Dergisi , Cilt 2010, S. VIII, s.19-49.*

KARAYAMAN, Mehmet (2011). *ö W c m " J c n m g x k F a k l i p e t l e m ö v Æ v n n w " w " x u n c o " O g f g p k { g v k " C m c f K o n y a k [n , " C " t & s. 33- U 0 ö ß 4 c 54.*

KARPAT, Kemal H. (2003), *Q u o c p n , " P Æ 1 4) D e m ö g r a f i k v e S 2 s y a l " / g n n k ' n g g ö k' D c j c t X " c V m , h t , p " c [m w t , v. "" [V c c { t , k p j n c t , . "*

M C T R W \ . " J 0 " " o g t " x g " M W Q I t W R e p " " C g f m g p t v , ' p ¶ 4 p 2 Q C f n ö c *Anadili-Dil ve Edebiyat Dergisi*, S.19, Ekim-M c u Ç ö c n , 26. " u 0 " 3 9

M C [C E K M . " [c 3 c ; t 4 " 4 ð f z p 6 + 1 0 Æ " p Æ o Æ / . g ' O W v c m ö v c u " , H w O c v d c c e , n , m . " | o k t 0

M G [X C P Q N W . (2015). *j W 6 g c v m " ö v c " U w O M Æ a v Æ c Æ , o " O c v c | o k t 0*

KORKMAZ, Zeynep (2003). *Öğretimde Vygotski'nin "Cocuk" Mafiası*
Felsefi ve Pedagojik Sorunlar (2003), s. 99-110. n n , , "

KORKMAZ, Ramazan * 4 2 2 9 + 0 "Öğretimde Vygotski'nin "Cocuk"
Öğretimi ve Pedagojisi (2003), s. 99-110. n n , , "

KUBAN . " F q 1977) p 0 "" * V c t k j k " ¥ g x t g p k p " I g n g e g k = " 4
Sempozyum . " u -28cEbird, v-6 . " 4 6

KURGUN, Levent (2002). *Felsefi Sorunlar* / *n k F' g [p g k t / 'n E f n c n t k , p "k p " [*
Felsefi Sorunlar / *n k F' g [p g k t / 'n E f n c n t k , p "k p " [*
Felsefi Sorunlar / *n k F' g [p g k t / 'n E f n c n t k , p "k p " [*

MW \ C [" F G O T . " I q Q gene Zaman 4 2 p 3 u : c + p 0 "" n k m k u k " D c
[A | { , n f ö 'D R a | , n g m k t " © p k x g t u k v g u k " U q u { c n
Cilt: 21, U c { , < " 6 s 2 6 3 - 7 5 C t c n , m

KUZEY, Mehmet * 4 2 3 ; + 0 " ö Q t j w p " C d k f g n g V A p n i g ? v A " t
C t c v , t o c n c t s i , Ö G p t , E r z u r u m , A 2 0 A - 2 2 0 F g t i k

LANG, Andrew (1884). *Custom and Myth* *The Method of Folklore* ö

LEFEBVRE, Henri. (2014). *Oğretimde Vygotski'nin "Cocuk" Mafiası*
Uğur " [c { , p e , n , m 0

LENNEP, Henry J. Van (1870). *Travels in Little Known Parts of Asia Minor* ö *Thirty*
Years Missionary in Turkey Volume II, John Murray Albemarle Street.

NG Y E MİÇ (2008). *Place Attachment, Place Identity and Place Memory: 134*
Restoring The Forgotten City Past., Journal of Environmental Psychology, vol.
 3, no. 28.

O C N P Q Y U B n i s l a w K a s p a r * 3 ; ; 4 + 0 " D k n k o u g n ¥ " g D x k 0 t < "" N U A n " v
 " | m M i c - d c ' h e , . [' d u f . y p p c t ,

O C T V \ . " L 0 " *Turkish Carpet*, (Translated From The German: Elizabeth
 and Richard Bartlett).

O C T M Q Y V U E J . " J e p u " J l c 0 , " t n 4 2 2 2 x g " D g n n g m < " F
*P ¾ t q n q l k p k p " n m g n g t k " * O g o q t { " c p f " C o p*
Cognitive Neurology), Oxford University Press, New York.

MUMFORD, L. (2013). *Vygotski'nin "Cocuk" Mafiası*
I g n g ö ¥ g k 0 " I 0 " M q e c " x g " V 0 " V q u w p + . " C { t , p

MURRAY, John (1845). *A Handbook for Travellers in the Ionian Islands, Greece,*
Turkey, Asia Minor and Constantinople, John Murray Albemarle Street,
 London.

NORA, Pierre (2006). *J c h , / c " O * g ¥ n g - x p 0 n " c O t g , j o g v " G o k p " " | e c p -*
[c { , p n c t , . " C p m c t c 0 "

Q E C M . " C j o g v " [a u n e - A o t n i 3 p ± n e 0 , p f c " J n , { / c , u t "" M A c n j w A
 V A t A n i M A t A p A " C t c ¥ , p A n k a t a G p ü v k v A u A " [c

ONG, Walter J. (2018). *U ¾ / n A " x g " [c / , n , " M A n . (¥ g S e n d a U ¾ / A p "*
R q u v c e , q + . n " w O " g D v c k p u q . p " u v c p d w n 0

Q \ C P M C [C . " " [*Toplum Bilimi* 3 5 9 7 k 0 n g t . k' V U F M / n { A { A p n c t , .

.. I G N . " D c j c g f V Ā p m " * M Ā n 2 3 Ā 0 Ā p Ā p . " " I V g Ā n t k m " o F Ā p { c c
C t c v , t o c n c t , " X c m h , " [c { , p n c t , . " u v c p d

.. P C N . " O g j o g v " O P v c e i k c " o * f 4 c 2 ' 2 J : , + f 0 , C t v g c n v n Ā g t / m " " D M Ā / n t v c Ā o t , .
V c t k j " [Ā m u g m p M w t w o w C p m e t c 0

.. P V W . " O w t c Q u " o * c 4 2 3 3 ' + F 0 3 / 4 " p g o k " W c m o v c m k " F k p
M e s c i t l e r , C I E P O W n w u n c t c t c u , " Q u o c p n , " 6 . " A p e g u k " x
F 3 / 4 p g o " D k n f k t k 9 9 2 g t k " M k v c d , . " u 0 ; 7 ;

.. [O G P " " \ C M . " P k D n g Ā n h n g g t m " " * x 4 g 2 " 2 O : k + o 0 c " t n , m " n k m k u k
" g n " g H q m v q t c " V g | k . " u v c p d w n " V g m p k m " © p
u v c p d w n 0

.. [O G P " " \ C M Ā n P W N C V " I " M O G Ā n ÷ . k D e l t e k 2 2 D : g m - p
k n m @ u k t ' k p g " D k e r i s i ' ö O q v f c g " n F g ' t i k u k " O k o c t n , m
T c u c , U , c d , < : s . 1 4 5 - E 5 k n v < 4 . "

.. \ E C P . " F g t { c = " I " M . " n V g g x p u | g k m " g M w * t 4 c 2 o 3 " : D - d 0 " n o c o , p
x g " W c m o v c " [c c { c p " O w c p c k m " " U 4 a s i k S o g y o l g " I g n g
D k n k o n g t " F g t i k u 2 8 5 - 2 9 2 [, n < " Z K " U 0 " C t c n , m . "

.. \ E C P . " P g e c v k " * 4 2 4 3 + 0 " " ö n g x u g n " J c n m " D
[3 / 4 t g u k " M c t c m 3 / 4 { O M 3 / 4 k Ā c ' O E p k n g t D ö { c t " © p k
B i l i m l e r D e r g i s i , D g g t , " D k n k o n g t 2 1 9 U c { , u , . 3 ; " * 5 + .

.. \ F G O T . " C { f , p " * 4 2 k ; M k o " n M c k v p , k n p , " o Q e n , w M v g o p w m f c
C n c p n c t , p " T q n Ā < " C p m F t g o " k M g p v " © R k k r u n a k y g
H c m Ā n v g S . k , I S B N g 1 3 0 2 - 7 0 8 5 k s . 1 4 4 - 1 5 3 .

.. \ F P ¥ . (2 0 1 4) . p o w t n l , " x ö g S o s y o l B i l i m l e h D e r g i s i , [, n < " 5 . " U c { , <
5 2 4 - 5 2 8 .

.. \ M C T V C N . " (2 0 1 2) . o c y Ā t m " F g u v c p n c t , p f c " I g ± g p "
J c n , n c H a y v a n M u t f l e r i v e R e n k l e r i n i n D i l i ö C t , " F V H , t s . 9 2 k u k .
1 0 1 .

.. \ U Q [. " D g (2 0 1 7) t F u f o k M q t (T r a n s k r i p t M y o n - c p l e g - U 3 / 4 o g Ā m + . "
C p m c t c < " Ç m n c t " , Q c {

RAGLAN, Lord (2005). *Tarih ve Mit * ± g x < " N g x g p v " U q { u c n + . " J c n
x g " [c m n c , o n c t " - U 0 g " n * e j c | p n " O I " Ā O t 0 ± " c " { e , c t n + " . Q ' I w g | n g
Ankara.*

RAMSEY, William Mitchell (1897). *The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia: Being an
Essay of the Local History of Phrygia from the Earliest Times to the Turkish
Conquest*, Clarendon Press, Oxford.

RAMSEY, William Mitchell (1908). *Luke the Physician and Other Studies in The
History of Religion*, George Doran Company, New York.

T Q U U . " C n f g j " t * k p 2 " 2 . 8 " M c c p t c k v u " k [c { , p e , n , m . " u v c p

U C M C Q N W . 2 0 0 1) . c v k Ā o t " m * " C f " D k v i F k M " k [" K < , " p l n k c t t k , .. " C p m c

SANCAR, Mithat (2010). *I g ± o k n g " J W g p u w c v r o n c c " M Ā k v Ā t Ā p f g p "
M Ā n v Ā t n Ā g p v g k k o " u [v c c { p , d p w n n c t , . "*

<http://www.lugatim.com/s/savak>

U c x c m " ¥ * G t k g u k o " " V c t k j k < " 2 9 0 2 8 0 4 2 4 3 +

<https://turku.sitesi.web.tr/usak/>

u n c o q n w " M ã F a r i h ã 6 8 " 1 0 2 0 2 1 k " "

u n c o q n w " M ã n v ã t " G x k " * G t k k o " V c t k j k < " 2 : 0

u n c o q n w " M ã n v ã t " G x k " * G t k k o " V c t k j k < " 2 : 0

<https://www.usak.bel.tr/icerikler/sehre-dair-merak-edilenler-yanit-buldu/>

Atapark * G t k k o " 1 0 2 0 2 1 k j k < " 3 5 0

<https://www.milliyet.com.tr/gundem/karun-hazinesi-anavataninda-calindi-256282>

C t m g q n q l k " O ã | 9 9 1 1 k . 2 0 2 1 G t k k o " V c t k j k < "

<https://www.cumhuriyet.com.tr/>

W c m " V t g p " I c t , " * G t k k o " V c t k j k < " 3 4 0 3 4 0 4 2 4

<https://www.kulturportali.gov.tr/turkiye/manisa/gezilecekyer/muradye-cam>

F ¾ p g t v c " * G t k k o " V c t k j k < " 4 5 0 2 4 0 4 2 4 4 +

EKLER**Ek-1****MC [P C M " M N G T**

U , t c	C f-U q { c f	D q w Tarihi	G k v k Durumu	O g u n g	Derleme Yeri
K.K. 1	U g x i k " "	1951	n m q m	G x " J c p	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K. 2	U Ñ j g { n c BADAĞ	1951	n m q m	G x " J c p	D q m w M¾ { Ñ
K.K. 3	Alaeddin " P F G T	1968	n m q m	H , t , p e	C c , Karacahisar M¾ { Ñ
K.K. 4	U g n k o " ¥ C M ¥ C [1945	Lise	Emekli	M w t v w Mahallesi
K.K. 5	Remziye F G O T	1947	n m q m	G x " J c p	D q m w M¾ { Ñ
K.K. 6	O g n g m " G	1964	n m q m	G x " J c p	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K. 7	Seher ACAR	1960	n m q m	G x " J c p	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K. 8	" o g t " Ž]	1985	Lise	R c c t " C	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K. 9	F g x n g v "	1951	Lise	G x " J c p	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K. 10	Zafer KURT	1983	© p k x g	" t g v o g	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K. 11	W w t " " \	1970	" p " n k	± k	M w t v w Mahallesi
K.K. 12	Halime X C V C P F C	1966	n m q m	G x " J c p	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K.13	u o c k n "]	1951	-	Emekli	
K.K.14	T c o c c p	1953	n m q m	Emekli	M¾ o g " Mahallesi
K.K.15	t h c p " F]	1953	n m q m	Emekli	Aybey Mahallesi
K.K. 16	Sultan DIBIRDIK	1956	n m q m	G x " j c p	Aybey Mahallesi
K.K. 17	Necdet F © N I G T Q	1954	-	Emekli n g v o g	Mahallesi
K.K. 18	Mustafa AKSU	1933	Okuma- yazma	Emekli	Durak Mahallesi
K.K. 19	Muzaffer DOKUR	1940	[Ñ m u g Okul	Emekli	Durak Mahallesi

K.K.20	U c j w t g " C	1925	n m q m	G x " J c p	D q m w M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.21	Nafiz C [F G O T	1976	[Ã m u g Lisans	O Ã f Ã t " [c t f , o	M w t v w Mahallesi
K.K.22	Ali CANER	1957	n m q m	Emekli	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K.23	Osman KARA	1937	Okuma- yazma	Emekli	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K.24	Nurullah MGMN M	1961	n m q m	Emekli	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K.25	C j o g v " I	1968	© p k x g	O Ã f Ã t " [c t f , o	K , m " Mahallesi
K.K.26	Ali KAYA	1969	© p k x g	" t g v o g	K , m " Mahallesi
K.K.27	J c n k n " I	1974	n m q m	Emekli	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.28	[c c t " V	1954	n m q m	Emekli	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.29	M c f k t " C	1946	n m q m	Emekli	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.30	¥ g v k p " C	1977	n m q m	Kahvehaneci	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.31	U w p c " G	1963	n m q m	G x " J c p	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.32	Ekrem KARAHAN	1944	n m q m	Emekli	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K.33	J Ã u g { k p	1949	n m q m	Emekli	Kapaklar M ^{3/4} { Ã
K.K. 34	" o g t " C	1977	© p k x g	O Ã Memuru	u n k e Mahallesi
K.K. 35	\ g m k " V C	1965		O Ã g " I I I ^{3/4} t g x n I	Fatih Mahallesi
KK. 36	n v g t " V	1975	G x " J c	Ortaokul	Merkez M ^{3/4} {
K.K. 37	H c v o c " M KURT	1985	[Ã m u g Lisans	" t g v o g	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K. 38	Hikmet U C T K D W	1972	n m q m	± k	© p c n c Mahalesi
K.K. 39	Halime U C T K D W	1973	Lise	± k	© p c n c Mahallesi
K.K. 40	Raziye YILDIZ	1964	Lise	G x " J c p	Aybey Mahallesi
K.K. 41	M , { c u " []	1958	© p k x g	Emekli	Aybey Mahallesi
K.K. 42	\ g m k " ¥ C M	1983	[Ã m u g Lisans	I g p ± n k r O Ã f Ã t Ã	Kalfa M ^{3/4} {
K.K. 43	Tunay PEKER	1980	© p k x g	Memur	Kalfa M ^{3/4} {
K.K. 44	I Ã t d Ã "]	1972	Lise	\ c d , v c	u n k e Mahallesi

KK.45	C { g " E C	1969	n m q m	G x " J c p	© p c n c Mahallesi
-------	-------------	------	---------	-------------	------------------------

Ek-2

HQVQ TCHNCT

F k p , " O g m ∩ p n c t



*H q v q l 0 t " D h w " t o c " E c o k " * W c m " M g p v " V c t k j k " O Ā / g u k " C t k x k l " " / v*



*H q v q 2 Ÿ t c m h c " n q | " E c o k " * W c m " M g p v " V c t k j k " O Ā / g u k " C t k x k l " " / v g*

H q v q30 t" Æh' m c n q / " E c o k " * W c m " M g2024" V c t k j k " O Ñ / g u k " C t k x k I " /

H q v q40 t" d[hw' p c p " [c p i , p , p f c p " U q p t c " J c e , " \ g { d g m " E c o k " * W c m " /

